

# THE QUARTERLY REVIEW



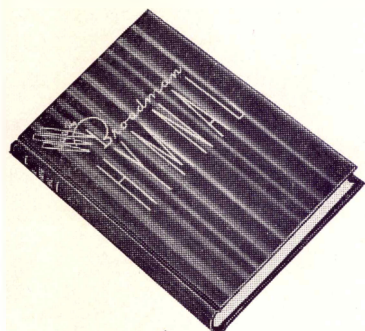
DR. M. E. DODD  
Thirty Years Pastor, First Baptist Church,  
Shreveport, Louisiana, 1912-1942

October November December 1942

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS



# Start Your New Church Year Right with NEW SONG BOOKS!



Among Broadman hymnals and song books you are sure to find the one you want, the one that is just right for your church needs, that just fits your church budget. Here are a few—won't you let us send you our free folder describing all of them?

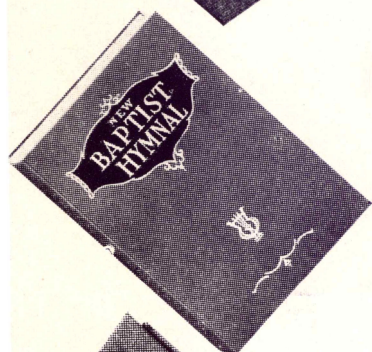
## THE BROADMAN HYMNAL

Eminently practical for auditorium and assembly room. 503 hymns and songs, 60 responsive readings, extensive topical index, many invitation songs and choir specials. Round and shaped notes, cloth and bristol bindings. Fully orchestrated. Cloth, dozen, \$8.75; hundred, \$67.50.



## SONGS OF FAITH

Popular and practical for church, assembly, and classrooms. 308 selections, round or shaped notes, cloth or bristol bindings, orchestrated. Cloth, dozen, \$5.90; hundred, \$45.00.



## THE NEW BAPTIST HYMNAL

Southern Baptists' standard hymnal designed for auditorium use. 527 selections, responsive readings, completely indexed. Cloth binding and round notes only. Cloth, dozen, \$8.75; hundred, \$67.50.

## ABIDING SONGS

A wholesome small size hymnal for auditorium or assembly. Includes many standard favorites. Round or shaped notes, cloth or bristol bindings. Cloth, dozen, \$4.40; hundred, \$30.00.

*NOTE: Prices quoted do not include carriage charges. Fifty copies at the hundred rate. For complete information and returnable examination copies write the Baptist Book Store serving your state.*

*Baptist Book Stores: Birmingham, Ala.; Little Rock, Ark.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Atlanta, Ga.; Carbondale, Ill.; Louisville, Ky.; Shreveport, La.; Baltimore, Md.; Jackson, Miss.; Kansas City (1023 Grand Ave.), Mo.; Albuquerque, N. M.; Raleigh, N. C.; Oklahoma City, Okla.; Columbia, S. C.; Nashville, Tenn.; Dallas, Houston, San Antonio, Texas; Richmond, Va.*

To Baptist Book Store:

Please send me your song book folder, giving complete information about all your hymnals and song books for every church need.

Send to .....

Address .....

Post Office ..... State .....



*Baptist Book Store*



# THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

SUCCESSOR TO "THE PASTOR'S PERISCOPE" AND THE "SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK"

---

Volume 2

OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, DECEMBER, 1942

Number 4

---

## *A Survey* OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

*Editor*

**E. P. ALLDREDGE, M.A., D.D.**

Secretary of Survey, Statistics, and Information

*Associate Editors*

**J. E. DILLARD, D.D.**

Director of Promotion Department of the Executive Committee

**WALTER M. GILMORE**

Treasurer and Publicity Director of Executive Committee

**GEORGE W. CARD**

Sales and Advertising Department of Sunday School Board

---

Entered as second-class matter July 3, 1941, at the post office at Nashville, Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

---

Published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee. T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; J. O. Williams, Business Manager; P. E. Burroughs, Education and Promotion Secretary; Hight C Moore, Editorial Secretary; Clifton J. Allen, Associate Editorial Secretary; John L. Hill, Book Editor; Herman F. Burns, Art Director; B. B. McKinney, Music Editor; N. R. Drummond and C. Aubrey Hern, Editorial Associates; Noble Van Ness, Publications Director. Annual subscription, \$1.00; quarterly, 25c.

---



# INDEX OF VOLUME II, NUMBER 4

October, November, December, 1942

Accidents—Cost in Lives and Cash	380	Hospitals of Southern Baptists.....	298-300
Associations—22 largest ones.....	312	Ingraham, Harold E. ....	301
Baptisms by states and ratios.....	308	Merritt, Dr. James W., on State Missionary Day .....	294-297
Baptisms—Complete record of.....	311	Mission gifts of churches.....	311
Baptizing 100 or more, Churches.....	309-310	Orphanages—Tabular Record of ....	378-379
Big churches by states among Southern Baptists .....	318-340	Orphanages—1941 Record of .....	312
Big Sunday Schools by states.....	302-308	Periscope Book Reviews by Card ....	357-380
Book reviews by George W. Card.....	357-380	Personalities among Southern Baptists .....	341-456
Books—Recent publications reviewed .....	357-380	Plans for 1942-1943.....	292-293
Brotherhoods by states.....	293	Pointers for Progressive Pastors.....	381-385
Calendar of Denominational Activities .....	291	Population Gains of Nation .....	381
Communism in Public Schools.....	385	Problem of Non-Resident Church Members .....	381-382
Cooke, Lawson H., General Secretary of Brotherhoods.....	293	Progress of Southern Baptists .....	301-340
Craig, Dr. W. Marshall, Gaston Ave., Dallas .....	341-342	Property Gains (1936-1941) of Southern Baptists .....	308
Dodd, Dr. M. E., First Baptist, Shreveport .....	343-356	Radio Committee of Convention... ..	292
Gains and Losses by states—Southern Baptists .....	313-317	Sermon Suggestions, by Dr. J. O. Williams .....	383-385
Gifts to Missions—Record of all churches .....	311	State Mission Day Program.....	294-297
Gilmore, Dr. Walter M., on Executive Committee Meeting.....	291-293	Sunday School gains and losses, 1941 ..	301
Hospitals—1941 record of.....	312	Summary of Southern Baptists, 1941 ..	318
		Thirty Years at First Church, Shreveport .....	343-356
		Williams, Dr. J. O., on Sermon Suggestions .....	383-385



---

---

Section I

## PROGRAM OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

---

---



DR. WALTER M. GILMORE, Publicity Director

### CALENDAR OF DENOMINATIONAL ACTIVITIES Fourth Quarter

#### OCTOBER

- (1) Student Join-the-Church Day, October 4
- (2) Layman's Day, October 18
- (3) State Mission Day in Sunday School and Offering, October 25
- (4) Sunday School Training Courses
- (5) All-Southern Baptist Student Conference, October 29-November 1

#### NOVEMBER

- (1) State Papers and Missionary Magazines
- (2) Orphanage Day on Thanksgiving
- (3) Every-Member Canvass Begins

#### DECEMBER

- (1) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, November 30-December 4
- (2) Every-Member Canvass Completed
- (3) Student Night at Christmas, December 27

### MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, S. B. C.

By WALTER M. GILMORE

At the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville June 17 all the officers of the committee were re-elected as follows: Dr. Chas. W. Daniel, Eldorado, Arkansas, president; Dr. J. M. Dawson, Waco, Texas, vice-president; Dr. Austin Crouch, Nashville, Tennessee, executive secretary; Dr. James E. Dillard, Nashville, director of promotion; Walter M. Gilmore, Nashville, recording secretary, publicity director, and treasurer.

The two matters of general interest were the actions taken with reference to the Radio Committee and the proposed promotion plans for 1942-1943, both of which were adopted by the Executive Committee as follows:



## Statement of Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention on Radio Committee Matter

The Executive Committee, at its meeting June 17, 1942, in Nashville, Tennessee, found itself confronted by the dilemma of the San Antonio Convention's action in having adopted the report of its Radio Committee, with the recommendation that \$25,000 be provided the committee for the ensuing year from Co-operative Program receipts, which action contravenes the provisions of the Constitution of the Convention, Section 13, and the Business and Financial Plan, Section 14, which we herewith quote:

"No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention, except on the recommendation of the Board or Agency of the Convention which shall have the responsibility for raising or expending the necessary funds, or after action has been taken by the Convention in two successive annual meetings."—Constitution of the Convention, Section 13.

"No new enterprise, involving expenditure of money, shall be authorized by the Convention except upon favorable action by the Convention in two succeeding annual meetings; provided, however, that this restriction shall not apply to a recommendation of an agency of the Convention concerning its own work."—Business and Financial Plan, Section 14.

Following a free and frank discussion of the difficulty presented at our meeting when the Convention's instructions to provide this sum of money were considered in the light of the Constitution of the Convention, the Executive Committee adopted the following motion:

In view of the definite provisions of Section 13 of the Constitution and Section 14 of the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Executive Committee does not feel competent to act on the instructions of the San Antonio Convention with reference to the appropriation of \$25,000 from Co-operative Program receipts for the current budget of the Radio Committee.

In view of the emergency created by this action, the Executive Committee appointed the undersigned to confer with the Radio Committee regarding the financing of the Radio Committee's work for the current year, awaiting further action on this matter by the next Convention.

The Executive Committee, therefore, authorizes the Radio Committee to make an appeal to Southern Baptists along the lines pursued last year to secure the \$25,000.

The Executive Committee heartily commends this appeal to Southern Baptists and bespeaks their generous response.

LOUIE D. NEWTON

J. H. BUCHANAN

W. P. BINNS

FRANK TRIPP

GEORGE RAGLAND

For the Executive Committee

## Report of Committee on Plans for 1942-1943

A conference was called Tuesday afternoon, June 16, 1942, of the members of the Administrative Committee, Southwide Executives, and the Committee on Co-operation and Enlistment to consider plans of promotion of all our work for the new Convention year. After full discussion of the various recommendations from the agencies and special committees to the 1942 Convention, the following brethren were appointed to formulate the findings of the conference as a recommendation to the Executive Committee on June 17, 1942: C. W. Daniel, John H. Buchanan, and Louie D. Newton.

The committee reports as follows:

Grateful for the sustained progress of our people in paying the debts of our Southwide agencies through the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club, application of Co-operative Program receipts, sale of certain properties in some cases, and through other special gifts, we recommend:

1. That the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club be pressed with all vigor during the current year.

2. That every agency and institution of the Convention continue the policy of applying the largest possible amount of Co-operative Program receipts on their debts.

3. That we emphasize anew the importance of the Co-operative Program as providing the soundest basis of supporting our co-operative work, state and Southwide, yet devised by Southern Baptists, and that we express our ever-deepening appreciation of our secretaries, state and Southwide, to our editors, and to all the estates of our beloved denomination for their united effort in this method of carrying on the work of our blessed Lord.



4. That we felicitate our people upon the assurance of the early day when Southern Baptists, under the blessing of God, will celebrate the triumph of having paid the last dollar of our indebtedness, and will thus be freed further to mediate the kingdom of our Christ to the world, at home and abroad.

Committee,  
C. W. DANIEL  
JOHN H. BUCHANAN  
LOUIE D. NEWTON



MR. LAWSON H. COOKE, General Secretary

## FIRST TABULATION OF BROTHERHOODS BY STATES

Below we present the first official tabulation of Brotherhoods by states:

### Baptist Brotherhoods of the South, 1941

(First annual reports from minutes of district associations and the state brotherhood secretaries)

States	Number Associations	Associations BHs	Number Originally	Number Enrolled
Alabama .....	72	5	9	252
Arizona .....	1	1	9	125
Arkansas .....	40	15	36	959
District of Columbia .....	1	1	7	No. Rep.
Florida .....	35	26	240*	7,470**
Georgia .....	95	17	70	1,994
Illinois .....	22	13	95*	2,850**
Kentucky .....	80	12	150*	4,500**
Louisiana .....	38	32	312*	9,360**
Maryland .....	6	4	22	No. Rep.
Mississippi .....	75	18	50	1,014
Missouri .....	83	36	128*	3,840**
New Mexico .....	10	6	35*	1,050**
North Carolina .....	72	14	44	1,625
Oklahoma .....	39	28	253*	7,590**
South Carolina .....	38	16	41	893
Tennessee .....	64	13	125*	3,750**
Texas .....	114	84	1,100*	33,000**
Virginia .....	30	5	9	240
	915	346	2,735	80,512

\*Reported by State Brotherhood Secretaries.

\*\*Enrolment based upon an average of thirty men per Brotherhood.



## STRENGTHENING THE CHURCHES THROUGH STATE MISSIONS

Special Program for State Mission Day in Sunday School, October 25, 1942

Prepared by JAMES W. MERRITT

Executive Secretary, Georgia Baptist Convention



### Characters and Setting

**SETTING:** Pastor in conference with heads of the various departments of the church for a discussion of plans for the promotion of State Mission Day in the Sunday school.

**CHARACTERS:** *Pastor* (In other than full-time churches where the pastor himself cannot be present on State Mission Day someone else can be selected to represent the pastor); *Sunday School Superintendent* (Department superintendents and representatives of organized classes may also be included if so desired); *Chairman of Deacons*; *President of the Brotherhood*; *Baptist Training Union Director* (In churches where there is no general Training Union organization, the president of the Adult or Young People's union, or both, may be included); *President of the Woman's Missionary Society*; any others who are usually included in groups which meet with the pastor for conference regarding important church plans and events.

(NOTE—Where desired others than those actually holding the offices set forth above may be used to represent these characters. This will, of course, be necessary to a certain extent where the program is presented in the larger schools.)

9:30—OPENING WORSHIP—30 MINUTES

QUIET MUSIC: "I Am Thine, O Lord" [*played softly on piano or organ*]

SONG: "Send the Light"

PRAYER: for a more earnest desire in all our hearts to win the lost in our state and unto the uttermost part of the earth

SCRIPTURE: Romans 10: 5-15

**SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT:** This is State Mission Day and we are presenting this program for the purpose of more fully informing our people regarding our great state mission program and to give an opportunity to each of you to share in the special offering for the support of this vital work. We remember that our Saviour has enjoined upon us to be his witnesses "in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth," and our state is our Judea. It is through state missions that we go into every part of our state preaching the gospel, winning the lost, strengthening the churches, and seeking to enlist our people in the whole program of Christ throughout the world.

**ACTION:** As indicated in the beginning, the program for State Mission Day which follows is an informal discussion between the pastor and others, and is supposed to have taken place two or three weeks before State Mission Day for the purpose of informing and enlisting this group in the effort to magnify State Mission Day and to lead the entire church and Sunday school to have a part in the observance of this important special event.

No special equipment or costumes are needed. The group should be seated on the platform with the pastor, or the individual taking this part, at a small table facing the others.

The atmosphere, setting, and discussion are entirely informal.

PASTOR: The superintendent and I have been talking about plans for State Mission Day and decided to ask you to meet us for further discussion of this important subject and to help work out plans that will really make this the biggest and best State Mission Day observance in the history of our church and Sunday school.

SUPERINTENDENT: You will be interested to know that we have already done two things that will, we believe, help guarantee the fact that our State Mission Day program and offering this year will be the best and biggest in the history of our school. First, we have appointed a program committee from among our officers and teachers, and second, we have, in conference with this committee, set a definite goal for our state mission offering.

DEACON: Well it looks like you have just about taken care of State Mission Day and that all we need to do is extend our best wishes to the superintendent and to the program committee and express the fervent hope that they will manage to succeed with their undertaking.

PASTOR: Not exactly; there is more, much more, that can be done and your superintendent and I have a deep conviction that this is the group to do the things we have in mind. You see we want to back up the work of our program committee and seek to line up our entire church in active and enthusiastic support of State Mission Day this year. We are confident that the program committee will do a first-class job with the program and we want our people to do equally as good a job of backing their efforts.

W.M.S. PRESIDENT: I am heart and soul for the thing you propose, and you can count fully on my co-operation just as I know you can count on the efforts of all the others here.

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: Pastor, you have certainly aroused my interest and I believe this group is eager to hear more of the plans which you and the superintendent have in mind.

BROTHERHOOD LEADER: I noticed last year that the observance of State Mission Day put a lot of new life into our Sunday school. It was a big rally day for some at least of our departments and classes.

PASTOR: Yes, you are correct, State Mission Day does mean a great deal to our churches and Sunday schools, as well as to state missions. Now our plan is for you to help arouse interest in State Mission Day throughout our entire church. We are confident that you can and will render this service.

DEACON: Pastor, you know this crowd is with you and that we will back our superintendent to the limit. However, before we start urging our respective groups to get all set for the biggest State Mission Day observance on record, we need to know more about our state mission work. Will you allow us to ask you a few questions along this line?

PASTOR: Certainly, and I may add, too, that this meeting is taking just the right turn, because the more our people know about state missions the more generous and enthusiastic will be their support of this great phase of the work of our denomination. State missions, which undergirds and supports all other phases of mission work, lies at the very heart of Baptist life.

SUPERINTENDENT: Suppose you explain this statement more fully and tell us how state missions contributes so largely to home and foreign missions and to the other phases of our denomination's program.

PASTOR: Gladly! It is the very genius and nature of state missions to seek to aid in the planting of churches and in their development and growth in order that these churches may more fully and effectively witness and serve in Christ's name at home and "unto the uttermost part." Dr. Charles E. Maddry, secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, is fond of quoting that apt phrase which describes state missions as "the seed corn" without which there would be no mission harvest of any kind.

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: Tell us something of how our state mission work is carried on.

PASTOR: Although the plans vary somewhat in the different states, as a rule state missions includes some or all of the following phases of work: evangelism, stewardship, Sunday school, Baptist Training Union, student work in colleges and college centers, Brotherhood work, pastoral aid or missionary pastors, church building aid, work in the district associations, co-operative work among the Negroes, work in prison camps, preachers' schools or institutes and Bible conferences, work among the rural churches, and other phases of work. The Woman's Missionary Union is a vital part of state missions, although this organization is in many cases auxiliary to the general convention.

W.M.S. LEADER: What about the work in areas near army camps of which we have been hearing recently?

PASTOR: This is new but nevertheless a very important part of state missions. One of the most acute and challenging needs of today is in the communities where army camps and defense projects have brought together large numbers of people. In these



areas churches need planting or strengthening to make possible an adequate spiritual ministry to individual lives and also to help strengthen the forces of righteousness for the sake of soldiers and civilians alike. State missions is definitely and courageously meeting this big challenge.

**BROTHERHOOD LEADER:** Does the work of state missions pretty well cover the state, or is it confined to certain areas?

**PASTOR:** I am glad to get that question because not all of our people realize just how far is the reach and how widespread the influence and power of our state mission work. State missions literally reaches into every part of our state and its great ministry is to city, town, and rural sections alike. Take for instance the Sunday school, Baptist Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Baptist Brotherhood work. These powerful state mission agencies mobilize Baptist forces in the various district associations and in this way project far-reaching programs of teaching, training, enlisting, and mission study into every nook and cranny of our state. This same principle applies to the vital work of evangelism as well as other phases of activity. It is thrilling to realize that in our evangelistic departments in the various states we have a state mission agency that is successfully seeking to enlist every church in a steadily enlarging soul-winning program, and is also seeking to evangelize the lost in un-churched communities.

**DEACON:** I begin to realize that state missions is a far greater enterprise than most of us are prone to think. By the way, was the help we gave that new church in the recently created industrial area in our association a part of state missions?

**PASTOR:** Yes, it was, and the experience to which you refer was typical. A church was sorely needed in that new residential area but help was required in the beginning. That is where state missions stepped in and by helping to support a pastor for a time made possible the development of a strong, self-supporting, soul-winning, missionary church whose far-reaching ministry has been and will continue to be a great blessing to that entire section. This experience could be duplicated in thousands of cases throughout the states where churches of all types, rural as well as urban, have been encouraged and helped through pastoral aid which has made possible the work of the missionary pastors.

**SUPERINTENDENT:** Pastor, I heard a true story recently that revealed to me with new force and meaning the power of our state mission work. A Sunday school was organized in a small rural church whose life was at a very low ebb. The community was notorious for its lawlessness and crime. The Sunday school flourished, the church took on new life, other organizations were added, the fires of evangelism were kindled bright, stewardship was taught, and the result was that this community soon became the most law-abiding and righteous in that entire county.

**PASTOR:** That is a revealing story and does set forth one great purpose of state missions; namely, to build a righteous state through the building of strong churches and the development of strong, witnessing Christians.

**W.M.S. LEADER:** I am still impressed by your statement that state missions supports all missions.

**PASTOR:** Yes, and this, too, is one of the truly great objectives in and accomplishments of state mission work. State missions seeks to strengthen every church for its local work, and for its part in the great world program of Christ.

**TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR:** Somehow I had not until now fully realized what we owe to state missions in our own church and association. Training Union work, which is a part of our state mission program, has meant so much to the lives of our people. It has been responsible for a growth in church loyalty and in service that has added to the power of our church, as well as to the joy of our lives.

**DEACON:** Pastor, I told you in the beginning that we were willing to back you and the superintendent. Now, since learning more of our state mission work and what it is doing to enlist our people and to advance the kingdom of our Lord, I want to say that I am also back of state missions and I believe that every one in this group is eager to join you in the biggest effort we have ever made to line up our members in support of State Mission Day, October 25.

**PASTOR:** I deeply appreciate this assurance of help in seeking to lead all of our people to co-operate in the observance of State Mission Day, an important part of which is the special offering for the support of this particular phase of our work. We have set a definite goal for our state mission offering this year and we are anxious for every member of each class in all departments to share in these gifts, and thus make possible a substantial gain over last year's offering.

**LEADERS—W.M.S., BROTHERHOOD, TRAINING UNION [*speak in unison*]:** We join with all our hearts in the pledge of support which Deacon ——— has given. You may count on our full co-operation and we will back to the limit you, our superintendent, and the program committee in this big effort to inform our people regarding state missions and to seek to lead them to share in the special mission offering.

**PASTOR:** Thanks to your quick and ready response, our conference has been much briefer than I expected. It has not been necessary for me to go at length into the glorious history of state missions. Its immeasurably great contribution to the present and the ever-growing needs and opportunities which the future will present have fully convinced you of the importance of state missions and of its claims upon us for support. Therefore, we will adjourn our meeting and get busy at the task of making a success of State Mission Day in our church and Sunday school. But before we go, let us join together in prayer both for our state missionaries and the work, and for a great State Mission Day observance here and throughout our state.

**PRAYER:** by pastor, or all join in sentence prayers with the superintendent opening the prayer and the pastor closing

(The superintendent will make a brief, earnest appeal for all to contribute generously in the state mission offering on this day.)

10:00—LESSON PERIOD—35 MINUTES

Use the first five minutes for making reports, recognizing visitors and new members, and for other class interests. Use the last thirty minutes for the consideration of the lesson.

10:35—CLOSING PERIOD—10 MINUTES

**MUSIC:** while the school assembles

**SONG:** "I Love to Tell the Story"

**REPORT OF THE SECRETARY ON THE BLACKBOARD:** Call attention to the totals, giving mission offering.

**NOTE—Order free offering envelopes from, and send your offering to your Baptist state headquarters.**

### **Announcements**

During the first three Sundays in October, let the superintendent see that the following announcements are made in their order. This will help create interest in the program and enlarge the offering.

#### **FIRST SUNDAY, OCTOBER 4**

Have the large colored poster in hand. Hold it up before the school and say: "See this date? It is to be a big day in our Sunday school. We want everybody present that day. Let us look forward to a record attendance and an inspiring occasion. What is the date?" [*Have it repeated by entire school.*] What Sunday is that?" [*Have the school answer, "The fourth Sunday in October."*]

#### **SECOND SUNDAY, OCTOBER 11**

I want to remind you of the big day, Sunday, October 25. [*Point to the big poster, or hold it in hand before the school.*] An interesting program will be presented that day. A big appeal to your hearts will be made. Let me suggest that each of you begin now to lay up nickels, dimes, quarters, and greenbacks for that great day and the cause it represents. Tell everybody to come so we can break our attendance record; and tell everybody to bring a big offering so we can break our giving record.

#### **THIRD SUNDAY, OCTOBER 18**

What day is next Sunday in Baptist Sunday schools of the South? [*Have entire school reply: "State Mission Day."*] It is the big annual occasion in our churches when Southern Baptists and their friends will gather to study God's Word and to join in giving to help send it to others. We want every member of our school, and we hope there will be new members and visitors too, to be present on that day and to make an offering for our state mission work. Be sure to secure your special envelope today and bring it next Sunday with a generous state mission offering.



# SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS. 1941

NAMES AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	When Opened	Value of Property	Indebtedness on Property	Number of Buildings	Bed Capacity	Total Operating Receipts	Net Operating Earnings
Ala., The Bapt. Hosp's, Tuscaloosa & Highland, Birmingham	C. L. Sibley, Birmingham	1921	\$ 308,394.65	\$ 61,884.89	5	190	\$ 410,321.98	\$ 455.21
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock	Jno. G. Dudley, Little Rock	1920	644,759.15	none	1	340	314,603.99	no report
Ark., Davis Hospital, Pine Bluff	John O. Steele, Pine Bluff	1909	*100,000.00	no report	*1	*35	63,730.16	.....
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	W. D. Barker, Atlanta	1903	750,000.00	190,000.00	5	184	418,477.61	11,648.44
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	H. L. Dobbs, Louisville	1924	602,750.00	35,000.00	3	150	320,221.72	32,382.29
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	H. O. Barker, Alexandria	1917	345,932.00	114,193.72	12	130	218,127.26	45,151.49
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans	1926	1,672,590.81	217,000.00	7	364	740,753.97	127,762.58
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson	Mrs. K. Gilfoy, Jackson	1910	*411,141.73	35,000.00	7	185	362,001.22	40,934.28
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis	E. E. King, St. Louis	1884	1,272,904.64	309,000.00	11	400	437,404.62	30,760.19
N. C., North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem	Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem	1923	1,000,000.00	no report	2	300	no report	none
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami	Florence M. Worley, Miami	1919	162,033.97	none	2	45	29,523.15	.....
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee	A. F. Wasson, Muskogee	1909	286,340.42	111,500.00	2	125	84,086.35	none
S. C., South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia	1914	450,000.00	104,500.00	6	109	160,204.10	17,526.93
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	George D. Sheats, Memphis	1912	3,250,000.00	none	3	500	no report	no report
Tex., Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene	E. M. Collier, Abilene	1924	350,000.00	none	3	100	150,000.00	1,250.00
Tex., Baylor University Hospital, Dallas	Dr. Geo. M. Hilliard, Dallas	1907	2,647,141.67	700,841.55	9	450	no report	no report
Tex., Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen	Elizabeth B. Henderson, Harlingen	1925	46,954.09	no report	2	60	55,270.11	2,884.75
Tex., Memorial Hospital, Houston	Robert Jolly, Houston	1907	2,204,697.52	640,000.00	7	275	497,385.42	54,197.49
Tex., Hillcrest Memorial Hospital, Waco	Lawrence Payne, Waco	1920	399,627.01	91,246.22	4	99	146,265.09	19,030.85
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg	Miss Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg	1924	627,100.00	30,000.00	4	*100	110,606.98	3,510.97
TOTALS, 20			\$17,532,367.66	\$ 2,640,166.38	96	4,141	\$ 4,518,983.73	\$ 387,495.47

\*Last Report.

# SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1941 (continued)

NAMES AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Receipts from Denominations	Planning Extension	Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room	Research Work	Nurses in Training	Total Surgical Cases	Total Number of All Patients	Total Patient Days of Service Rendered	Charity Patients
Ala., The Bapt. Hosp's, Tuscaloosa & Highland, Birmingham	C. L. Sibley, Birmingham	no report	No	no record	Yes	120	4,068	6,960	56,784	no report
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock	Jno. G. Dudley, Little Rock	8,624.67	Yes	none	No	107	2,637	6,645	58,362	1,186
Ark., Davis Hospital, Pine Bluff	John O. Steele, Pine Bluff							2,063	11,845	
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	W. D. Barker, Atlanta	15,653.06	Yes	2,500	No	126	4,468	7,190	56,167	1,434
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	H. L. Dobbs, Louisville	25,418.57	No	872	No	65	2,794	5,236	53,771	283
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	H. O. Barker, Alexandria	36.17	Yes	none	Yes	22	1,517	7,693	21,512	458
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans	33,568.05	No	no record	Yes	172	5,728	15,970	97,996	2,247
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson	Mrs. K. Gilfoy, Jackson	921.61	Yes	none	No	101		6,800	45,638	
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis	E. E. King, St. Louis	15,288.36		none	No	134	3,031	6,517	93,323	533
N. C., North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem	Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem	48,000.00	No	1,000	Yes	63	2,346	4,024	45,983	770
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami	Florence M. Worley, Miami	2,270.30	No	none	No	none	520	1,125	5,345	65
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee	A. F. Wasson, Muskogee	none	No	none	No	40		2,141	16,497	
S. C., South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia	31,890.94	Yes	500	Yes	65	948	3,349	31,830	550
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	George D. Sheats, Memphis	10,365.54	No	none	No	288	10,557	17,434	144,138	5,287
Tex., Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene	E. M. Collier, Abilene	5,266.73	Yes	400	No	65	1,762	4,065	25,628	498
Tex., Baylor University Hospital, Dallas	Dr. Geo. M. Hilliard, Dallas	9,739.60		no record	Yes	180	9,362	16,603	125,229	1,273
Tex., Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen	Elizabeth B. Henderson, Harlingen	2,521.80	Yes	100	No	none	786	1,375	8,930	184
Tex., Memorial Hospital, Houston	Robert Jolly, Houston	5,000.00		600	No	130	3,488	10,788	68,988	738
Tex., Hillcrest Memorial Hospital, Waco	Lawrence Payne, Waco	7,604.13	Yes	many	No	none	1,426	2,902	18,998	140
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg	Miss Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg	12,708.85	No	none	No	42	922	2,122	20,320	203
TOTALS, 20		\$ 234,878.38	8	5,972	6	1,720	56,360	131,002	1,007,284	15,849

\*Last Report.



# SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1941 (Continued)

NAMES AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Expended on Charity Patients	White Patients	Colored Patients	Foreign Patients	Baptist Patients	Other Denominations	Non-church Member Patients	Approved by A. C. S.
Ala., The Bapt. Hosp's, Tuscaloosa & Highland, Birmingham	C. L. Sibley, Birmingham	\$ 25,548.26	6,768	192	no report	2,702	3,209	1,049	Yes
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock	Jno. G. Dudley, Little Rock	43,763.00	5,236	612	none	1,440	1,507	2,901	Yes
Ark., Davis Hospital, Pine Bluff	John O. Steele, Pine Bluff	9,282.40							
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	W. D. Barker, Atlanta	59,777.40	7,190		188	3,133	3,897	473	Yes
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	H. L. Dobbs, Louisville	21,072.79	5,286	none	none	1,895	3,341	484	Yes
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	H. O. Barker, Alexandria	3,405.54	4,200	68		1,254	1,454	707	Yes
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans	77,031.02	15,970	none	no record	2,205	10,147	3,618	Yes
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson	Mrs. K. Gilfoy, Jackson	54,079.40							Yes
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis	E. E. King, St. Louis	51,485.97	6,517	none	no record	1,306	4,853	1,358	Yes
N. C., North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem	Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem	92,000.00	4,024			2,012	1,000	1,012	Yes
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami	Florence M. Worley, Miami	5,000.00	1,125			177	261	487	No
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee	A. F. Wasson, Muskogee	5,772.89	1,945	196	none	1,819	681	979	Yes
S. C., South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia	33,750.00	3,349	none	none	1,819	976	482	Yes
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	George D. Sheats, Memphis	312,496.68	17,434	none		4,308		1,709	Yes
Tenn., Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene	E. M. Collier, Abilene	33,634.17				1,095	1,375	1,565	Yes
Tex., Baylor University Hospital, Dallas	Dr. Geo. M. Hilliard, Dallas	147,463.84	16,141	467	no record	no record	no record	no record	Yes
Tex., Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen	Elizabeth B. Henderson, Harlingen	6,819.21	1,084	29	262	no record	no record	no record	Condi'tly
Tex., Memorial Hospital, Houston	Robert Jolly, Houston	22,212.78				1,980	3,192	5,616	Yes
Tex., Hillcrest Memorial Hospital, Waco	Lawrence Payne, Waco	3,889.94	2,843	51	8	1,053	957	567	Yes
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg	Miss Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg	11,269.02	2,122			690	947	156	Yes
TOTALS, 20		\$ 1,019,554.31	101,184	1,615	458	27,550	37,797	23,163	

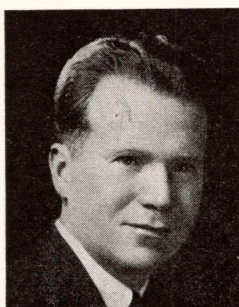
\*Last Report.

## Section II

# PROGRESS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

### SUNDAY SCHOOL GAINS AND LOSSES, 1941

STATES	Sunday Schools 1941	Gains in S. S. 1941	1941 Sunday School Enrolment	1941 Enrolment Gains
Alabama .....	2,282	38	236,810	Loss 6,867
Arizona .....	21	3	3,300	Loss 153
Arkansas .....	952	15	125,656	Loss 356
District of Columbia .....	32	0	18,325	Gain 278
Florida .....	758	5	118,682	Loss 2,436
Georgia .....	2,326	22	282,271	Loss 10,203
Illinois .....	571	0	65,257	Gain 1,269
Kentucky .....	1,979	33	273,628	Loss 2,217
Louisiana .....	897	3	118,709	Loss 18
Maryland .....	104	3	22,813	Gain 887
Mississippi .....	1,390	23	148,445	Loss 1,688
Missouri .....	1,669	2	208,998	Loss 3,210
New Mexico .....	148	4	23,287	Loss 753
North Carolina .....	2,642	40	427,620	Loss 7,315
Oklahoma .....	1,101	30	180,407	Loss 2,915
South Carolina .....	1,206	10	217,369	Loss 4,100
Tennessee .....	2,176	77	285,425	Gain 183
Texas .....	3,219	89	570,272	Gain 4,160
Virginia .....	1,156	10	226,193	Loss 1,453
Totals .....	24,629	407	3,553,467	Loss 36,907



**MR. HAROLD E. INGRAM**

Assistant in Department of Sunday School Administration, 1922-1929; Acting Secretary of Department, 1929-1936; Secretary of Department, 1936-1942



# BIG SUNDAY SCHOOLS, 1941

ENROLLING 900 OR MORE

## Alabama

Church and Association	Enrolment	Superintendent and Address
Ensley, First (Birmingham)	939	L. M. Smith, Ensley
Birmingham, South Avondale (Birmingham)	945	Geo. C. Perrine, Birmingham
Gadsden, 12th Street (Etowah)	993	C. O. Nelms, Alabama City
Decatur, Central (Morgan)	1,035	J. C. Cowan, Tanner
Tuscaloosa, First (Tuscaloosa)	1,038	Dr. J. P. Montgomery, Tuscaloosa
Selma, First (Selma)	1,052	O. C. LaGrone, Selma
Fairfield, First (Birmingham)	1,081	C. W. Letcher, Fairfield
Birmingham, Calvary (Birmingham)	1,090	Miss A. Liles, Birmingham
Montgomery, Clayton St. (Montgomery)	1,170	W. D. Hart, Montgomery
Montgomery, Highland Ave. (Montgomery)	1,202	E. E. Capps, Montgomery
Gadsden, First (Etowah)	1,238	B. W. Appleton, Gadsden
Birmingham, West End (Birmingham)	1,279	E. A. Chapman, Birmingham
Mobile, First (Mobile)	1,286	Charles T. Bush, Mobile
Birmingham, Central Park (Birmingham)	1,360	Royce Bryant, Birmingham
Birmingham, Hunter St. (Birmingham)	1,447	W. L. Sanders, Birmingham
Dothan, First (Columbia)	1,501	C. C. Bennett, Dothan
Montgomery, First (Montgomery)	1,599	H. R. Denham, Montgomery
Ruhama (Birmingham)	1,699	Hugh Roberts, Birmingham
Birmingham, First (Birmingham)	1,702	A. M. Wynn, Birmingham
Birmingham, Woodlawn (Birmingham)	1,888	J. T. Vaughn, Birmingham
Mobile, Dauphin Way (Mobile)	1,954	R. T. Platt, Mobile
Birmingham, Southside (Birmingham)	1,971	Ed S. Moore, Birmingham

22 Sunday schools, enrolling 29,469

## Arizona

None

## Arkansas

Arkadelphia, First (Red River)	963	B. E. Hart, Arkadelphia
Blytheville, First (Mississippi)	974	Russell Baugh, Blytheville
Hope, First (Hope)	991	H. E. Thrash, Hope
North Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	997	J. C. Raper, North Little Rock
El Dorado, Second (Liberty)	1,036	E. T. Harris, El Dorado
Paragould, First (Greene)	1,043	R. C. Johnson, Paragould
Paris, First (Concord)	1,058	Wyley Elliott, Paris
El Dorado, First (Liberty)	1,170	C. B. Hall, El Dorado
Crossett, First (Bartholomew)	1,354	Frank Parrish, Crossett
Fort Smith, Immanuel (Concord)	1,356	Conrad Dupree, Fort Smith
Pine Bluff, First (Harmony)	1,381	Harlow Sanders, Pine Bluff
Little Rock, Second (Pulaski)	1,537	H. C. Harris, North Little Rock
Fort Smith, First (Concord)	1,815	Alton DeBlack, Fort Smith
Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	2,067	Frank L. Shamburger, Little Rock
Little Rock, Immanuel (Pulaski)	2,465	W. D. Pye, Little Rock

15 Sunday schools, enrolling 20,207

## District of Columbia

Washington, Second (Columbia)	925	Edward N. Janson, Arlington, Va.
Washington, Brookland (Columbia)	1,020	C. M. Long, Washington
Washington, Fifth (Columbia)	1,092	Neil G. Reynolds, Washington
Washington, National Memorial (Columbia)	1,289	L. Ray Torpy, Alexandria, Va.
Washington, Metropolitan (Columbia)	2,226	E. B. Shaver, Alexandria, Va.
Washington, Calvary (Columbia)	2,927	Bert H. Wise, Cheverly, Md.

6 Sunday schools, enrolling 9,479

## Florida

Jacksonville, First (Jacksonville)	904	W. R. Thomas, Jacksonville
Tampa, Seminole Heights (Tampa Bay)	966	W. F. Jaudon, Tampa
Jacksonville, Southside (Jacksonville)	1,012	Edmond D. Keith, Jacksonville
Gainesville, First (Santa Fe River)	1,035	A. W. Tenny, Gainesville
Lakeland, First (South Florida)	1,068	Earle M. Willis, Lakeland
Miami, Stanton Memorial (Miami)	1,115	No report
Pensacola, East Hill (Pensacola Bay)	1,178	W. W. Mudge, Pensacola
West Palm Beach, First (Palm-Lake)	1,196	No report
St. Petersburg, First (Pinellas)	1,198	O. V. Bassett, St. Petersburg
Ft. Pierce, First (Indian River)	1,239	Hon. Dewey Crawford, Ft. Pierce
Tallahassee, First (Florida)	1,241	Mrs. W. T. Richardson, Tallahassee
Pensacola, First (Pensacola Bay)	1,371	Earl R. Gaston, Pensacola
Orlando, First (Wekiwa)	1,385	A. E. Young, Orlando
Allapattah (Miami)	1,386	No report

Church and Association	Enrolment	Superintendent and Address
Tampa, First (Tampa Bay).....	1,427	W. C. Milton, Tampa
Miami, Riverside (Miami) .....	1,527	No report
Miami, Central (Miami) .....	2,700	No report
Jacksonville, Main St. (Jacksonville).....	2,778	H. Grady Mathews, Jacksonville
18 Sunday schools, enrolling 27,726		

## Georgia

Tifton (Mell) .....	924	E. P. Bowen, Tifton
Athens, Prince Avenue (Sarepta).....	944	Not given
Macon, First (Rehoboth) .....	951	Howard J. Bivins, Macon
Savannah, First (New Sunbury).....	955	F. T. Nichols, Savannah
Atlanta, Park Avenue (Atlanta).....	977	J. Roy Hayes, Atlanta
Macon, Vineville (Rehoboth) .....	1,004	W. C. Blount, Jr., Macon
Athens, First (Sarepta) .....	1,007	Not given
Gainesville, First (Chattahoochee) .....	1,014	T. H. Robertson, Gainesville
Griffin, First (Flint River) .....	1,034	J. H. Cheatham, Griffin
Atlanta, Capitol Ave. (Atlanta).....	1,053	G. Fred Smith, Atlanta
Atlanta, Oakhurst (Atlanta).....	1,062	M. Hatch Cook, Atlanta
Atlanta, Inman Park (Atlanta).....	1,070	Robert E. Andrews, Atlanta
Rome, First (Floyd) .....	1,113	T. H. Harper, Rome
Columbus, Rose Hill (Columbus).....	1,136	J. Stacy Jones, Columbus
Atlanta, Grant Park (Atlanta).....	1,143	Geo. L. Amos, Atlanta
Moultrie, First (Colquitt) .....	1,145	Not given
Decatur, First (Atlanta) .....	1,159	H. B. Carraker, Decatur
Savannah, Calvary (New Sunbury).....	1,194	Henry M. Carter, Savannah
LaGrange, First (Troup) .....	1,207	T. G. Polhill, La Grange
Thomasville, First (Thomas) .....	1,209	H. M. Goodwin, Thomasville
Augusta, Crawford Ave. (Hephzibah).....	1,253	O. O. McGahee, Augusta
Albany, First (Mallory) .....	1,254	E. H. Heidt, Albany
Augusta, First (Hephzibah) .....	1,285	C. A. Scruggs, Augusta
Macon, Tabernacle (Rehoboth) .....	1,346	H. McGinty, Macon
Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta).....	1,433	J. Elmer Slider, Atlanta
Savannah, Bull Street (New Sunbury).....	1,472	D. Kirkland, Savannah
Columbus, First (Columbus) .....	1,546	K. C. Kierce, Columbus
Augusta, Curtis (Hephzibah) .....	1,578	W. A. McCollock, Augusta, Rt. 1
Atlanta, Capitol View (Atlanta).....	1,637	L. R. Castleberry, Atlanta
Atlanta, Second-Ponce de Leon (Atlanta).....	1,654	Robt. F. Bryan, Atlanta
Atlanta, Gordon St. (Atlanta).....	1,690	Buren C. Smith, Atlanta
Atlanta, West End (Atlanta).....	1,759	Horace A. Moore, Atlanta
Atlanta, Moreland Ave. (Atlanta).....	1,772	J. E. Phillips, Atlanta
East Point, First (Atlanta) .....	1,844	B. D. Purcell, East Point
Atlanta, Kirkwood (Atlanta) .....	1,877	Roy Eakin, Atlanta
Atlanta, First (Atlanta) .....	2,231	J. Frazer Durrett, Atlanta
Atlanta, Druid Hills (Atlanta).....	2,893	Chas. A. Shaw, Atlanta

37 Sunday schools, enrolling 49,825

## Illinois

Winstanley (East St. Louis).....	913	R. J. Cox, East St. Louis
West Frankfort, First (Franklin).....	915	No report
DuQuoin (Nine Mile) .....	929	Henry L. Daily, Du Quoin
Anna, First (Clear Creek) .....	940	W. D. Lyerla, Jonesboro
Herrin, First (Williamson) .....	960	Hershel Hopkins, Herrin
Marion, First (Williamson) .....	1,010	R. W. Short, Marion
Granite City, First (East St. Louis).....	1,189	Ira Medcalf, Granite City

7 Sunday schools, enrolling 6,856

## Kentucky

Georgetown (Elkhorn) .....	911	George Newell, Georgetown
Corbin, First (Mt. Zion).....	918	R. R. Rudder, Corbin
Louisville, 18th St. (Long Run).....	953	Geo. P. Summerfield, Valley Station
Louisville, Eastern Parkway (Long Run).....	965	T. W. Hefley, Louisville
Ashland, First (Greenup) .....	971	C. J. Bolton, Jr., Ashland
Louisville, 3rd Ave. (Long Run).....	983	Cornelius Coryell, Louisville
Somerset, First (Pulaski) .....	1,011	Wm. M. Clark, Pulaski
Lexington, Porter Memorial (Elkhorn).....	1,014	W. B. Dugan, Lexington
Louisville, Parkland (Long Run).....	1,030	J. W. Ford, Louisville
Paducah, Immanuel (West Union).....	1,030	Ted Cooper, Paducah, Rt. 1
Latonia (North Bend) .....	1,036	L. C. Dietz, Covington
Hazard, First (Three Forks) .....	1,039	J. F. Snyder, Hazard
Louisville, West Broadway (Long Run).....	1,051	W. A. Stewart, Louisville
Hopkinsville, First (Christian) .....	1,071	Gilmer B. Pursley, Hopkinsville
Princeton, First (Caldwell) .....	1,088	L. M. Caldwell, Princeton
Louisville, Clifton (Long Run) .....	1,095	R. Fry, Louisville
Danville, Lexington Ave. (South District).....	1,105	Jno. C. Brown, Danville
Ashland, Unity (Greenup) .....	1,111	Ezra Dixon, Jr., Ashland
Louisville, Highland (Long Run).....	1,117	Ralph H. Logan, Louisville
*Lexington, Ashland Ave. (None).....	1,120	No report
Louisville, 23rd & Broadway (Long Run).....	1,137	R. T. McGinity, Louisville
Middlesboro, First (Bell) .....	1,154	B. H. Weekley, Middlesboro



Church and Association	Enrolment	Superintendent and Address
Harrodsburg, First (South District)	1,161	Glave Vivian, Harrodsburg
Louisville, Franklin St. (Long Run)	1,172	James E. Miller, Louisville
Mayfield, First (Graves)	1,199	Albert G. Wilson, Mayfield
Louisville, 9th & O (Long Run)	1,223	Yewell Smith, Louisville
Bowling Green, First (Warren)	1,272	Dr. V. Graham, Bowling Green
Harlan, First (Upper Cumberland)	1,351	L. C. Henderson, Harlan
Ashland, Pollard (Greenup)	1,374	Charles Farsen, Ashland
Lexington, Calvary (Elkhorn)	1,388	Erle C. Vaughn, Lexington
Louisville, Carlisle Ave. (Long Run)	1,390	J. E. Robinson, Louisville
Owensboro, First (Davies-McLean)	1,548	Geo. S. Wilson, Sr., Owensboro
Owensboro, Third (Davies-McLean)	1,704	Otto E. Bryant, Owensboro
Newport, First (Campbell)	1,712	George Furnish, Newport
Frankfort, First (Franklin)	2,149	C. D. Redding, Frankfort
Louisville, Walnut St. (Long Run)	3,279	J. T. Barriger, Louisville

36 Sunday schools, enrolling 44,832

## Louisiana

Winnfield, First (Winn)	906	W. L. Sowers, Winnfield
Haynesville, First (Liberty)	926	C. O. Rhodes, Haynesville
Bossier, First (Bossier)	999	J. W. Moore, Bossier City
Baton Rouge, Istrouma (Judson)	1,020	J. D. Reynolds, Baton Rouge
Bastrop, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	1,032	T. C. Moore, Bastrop
Alexandria, Calvary (Louisiana)	1,052	C. T. Hodges, Alexandria
New Orleans, First (New Orleans)	1,227	E. D. Matheny, New Orleans
West Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	1,240	J. F. Jones, West Monroe
Baton Rouge, Emmanuel (Judson)	1,248	Chas. A. Heine, Baton Rouge
Pineville, First (Big Creek)	1,284	J. M. Gray, Pineville
Shreveport, Highland (Caddo)	1,375	Dr. D. R. Isom, Shreveport
Shreveport, Ingleside (Caddo)	1,402	D. L. Lindsay, Shreveport
Alexandria, Emmanuel (Louisiana)	1,435	W. H. Souther, Alexandria
Minden, First (Webster)	1,496	W. M. Mattingly, Minden
Shreveport, Queensboro (Caddo)	1,583	J. I. Dalrymple, Shreveport
Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	1,836	E. H. Miller, Monroe
Baton Rouge, First (Judson)	1,935	E. Roger Jones, Baton Rouge
Shreveport, First (Caddo)	2,693	F. W. Middleton, Shreveport

18 Sunday schools, enrolling 24,689

## Maryland

Baltimore, Gregory Memorial (Baltimore)	1,302	S. Arthur Eppley, Baltimore
---	-------	-----------------------------

1 Sunday school with 1,302 enrolled

## Mississippi

Gulfport, First (Gulf Coast)	930	S. K. Ward, Gulfport
Brookhaven (Lincoln)	976	C. H. Lipsey, Brookhaven
Laurel, First (Jones)	1,034	Sam Lindsey, Laurel
Laurel, West (Jones)	1,126	Horace Headrick, Laurel
Clarksdale (Riverside)	1,137	C. S. Longino, Clarksdale
Meridian, First (Lauderdale)	1,236	B. H. Phillips, Meridian
Jackson, Griffith Memorial (Hinds-Warren)	1,268	J. L. Mahaffey, Jackson
Greenville (Deer Creek)	1,313	A. N. Alexander, Greenville
Tupelo, First (Lee)	1,319	W. C. Adams, Tupelo
Columbus, First (Columbus)	1,400	W. N. Puckett, Columbus
Jackson, Calvary (Hinds-Warren)	1,772	J. P. Williams, Jackson
Jackson, First (Hinds-Warren)	2,271	Harvey McGehee, Jackson

12 Sunday schools, enrolling 15,782

## Missouri

Kansas City, Tabernacle (Kansas City)	910	Calvin Todd, Kansas City
Sedalia, First (Harmony)	964	W. A. Harlbough, Sedalia
Cape Girardeau (Cape Girardeau)	980	W. J. Hamilton, Cape Girardeau
Hannibal, Calvary (Bethel)	981	John M. Johnson, Hannibal
Hannibal, Fifth St. (Bethel)	999	T. H. Henry, Hannibal
St. Louis, Fourth (St. Louis)	1,039	Vernon Fann, St. Louis
Kansas City, Swope Park (Kansas City)	1,065	L. C. Snoderly, Kansas City
Jefferson City, First (Concord)	1,100	V. B. Elder, Jefferson City
Kansas City, Centropolis (Kansas City)	1,217	G. R. Critchlow, Kansas City
St. Louis, Euclid (St. Louis)	1,217	D. L. Feaster, St. Louis
Kansas City, Bethany (Kansas City)	1,223	E. W. Poore, Kansas City
St. Joseph, First (St. Joseph)	1,276	F. W. Werner, St. Joseph
Kansas City, Bales (Kansas City)	1,282	J. Roy King, Kansas City
St. Louis, Lafayette Park (St. Louis)	1,296	O. W. Bedell, St. Louis
Joplin, First (Spring River)	1,313	L. L. McRae, Joplin
Kansas City, Kensington Ave. (Kansas City)	1,337	H. B. Parrish, Kansas City
Kansas City, Maywood (Kansas City)	1,367	Cordes Schwenk, Kansas City
St. Louis, Water Tower (St. Louis)	1,555	Howard Kinsella, St. Louis
Springfield, First (Greene County)	1,654	J. W. Schmolhorst, Springfield
St. Louis, Third (St. Louis)	2,010	C. E. Copeland, St. Louis
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis)	2,269	Paul Barger, St. Louis
Kansas City, First (Kansas City)	4,161	William Shirk, Kansas City

22 Sunday schools, enrolling 31,215

## New Mexico

Church and Association	Enrolment	Superintendent and Address
Clovis, First (Portales)	991	E. L. Lovett, Clovis
Roswell, First (Pecos Valley)	1,336	R. M. Cookson, Roswell
Albuquerque, First (Central)	1,370	H. C. Reavis, Albuquerque

3 Sunday schools, enrolling 3,697

## North Carolina

Goldsboro, First (Neuse)	929	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro
Lumberton (Robeson)	935	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton
Concord, First (Cabarrus)	959	Stahlee Funderburk, Concord
Durham, Angier Ave. (Mt. Zion)	994	Leon Price, Durham
Durham, Temple (Mt. Zion)	1,002	W. M. Tucker, Durham
Gastonia, Loray (Gaston)	1,010	C. H. Stroup, Gastonia
Hendersonville, First (Carolina)	1,043	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville
Winston-Salem, Salem (Pilot Mountain)	1,053	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem
Hickory, First (South Fork)	1,058	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory
Charlotte, St. John (Mecklenburg)	1,061	A. S. Baumgardner, Charlotte
Durham, First (Mt. Zion)	1,071	H. S. Boyce, Durham
Concord, McGill St. (Cabarrus)	1,075	Oscar T. Polk, Concord
Morganton, Calvary (Catawba)	1,088	Phifer E. Smith, Morganton
Fayetteville, First (New South River)	1,089	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville
Greensboro, Asheboro St. (Piedmont)	1,128	M. D. Teague, Greensboro
Gastonia, Temple (Gaston)	1,173	L. E. Hartman, W. Gastonia
Rocky Mount, First (Roanoke)	1,186	A. J. Harper, Rocky Mount
Burlington, First (Mt. Zion)	1,203	R. Homer Andrews, Burlington
High Point, Green St. (Piedmont)	1,244	W. E. Crissman, High Point
Raleigh, First (Central)	1,265	James M. Sapp, Raleigh
Kannapolis, First (Cabarrus)	1,266	W. L. Mills, Jr., Kannapolis
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial (Mecklenburg)	1,290	H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte
High Point, First (Piedmont)	1,299	Dr. W. F. Clayton, High Point
Asheville, First (Buncombe)	1,317	Burgin Pennell, Asheville
Durham, West (Mt. Zion)	1,322	W. P. Phillips, Durham
Asheville, Calvary (Buncombe)	1,733	John L. Lawrence, Asheville
Shelby, First (Kings Mountain)	1,732	Horace B. Eason, Shelby
Winston-Salem, First (Pilot Mountain)	1,955	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem
Greensboro, First (Piedmont)	2,198	O. E. Lee, Greensboro
Raleigh, Tabernacle (Raleigh)	2,472	J. M. Edwards, Raleigh
Charlotte, First (Mecklenburg)	3,130	C. C. Martin, Charlotte

31 Sunday schools, enrolling 41,280

## Oklahoma

Stillwater (Pawnee-Creek)	913	Roy W. Helt, Stillwater
Ardmore, First (Enon)	922	J. L. Pike, Ardmore
Hobart, First (Concord-Kiowa)	999	A. C. Ferguson, Hobart
Okmulgee, First (North Canadian)	1,061	R. V. Longwith, Okmulgee
Bartlesville, First (Delaware-Osage)	1,080	B. M. Toland, Bartlesville
Cushing, First (Pawnee-Creek)	1,145	J. E. Lewallen, Cushing
Norman, First (Union)	1,157	R. W. Harris, Norman
Shawnee, First (Pott.-Lincoln)	1,164	Not given
Frederick (Tillman)	1,165	W. L. Bohannon, Frederick
Enid, First (Perry)	1,255	Geo. E. Robbins, Enid
Ponca City, First (Perry)	1,271	Tom B. Rollins, Ponca City
Shawnee, Immanuel (Pott.-Lincoln)	1,280	C. H. Rounds, Shawnee
Altus, First (Jackson-Greer)	1,304	Oscar Dobbs, Altus
Ada, First (Banner)	1,324	J. R. Harris, Ada
Lawton, First (Commanche-Cotton)	1,338	P. C. Monroe, Lawton
Chickasha, First (Chickasaw)	1,366	J. D. Bowen, Chickasha
Oklahoma City, Olivet (Oklahoma)	1,376	Joe Davis Heacock, Oklahoma City
McAlester, First (Pittsburg)	1,381	Not given
Oklahoma City, Exchange Avenue (Oklahoma)	1,434	C. R. Wilkerson, Oklahoma City
Tulsa, Immanuel (Tulsa-Rogers)	1,502	Earl M. Sanders, Tulsa
Oklahoma City, Kelham Ave. (Oklahoma)	1,511	R. B. Cherry, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill (Oklahoma)	1,669	Ray N. Duckworth, Oklahoma City
Muskogee, First (Muskogee)	1,741	A. B. Wilkinson, Muskogee
Oklahoma City, Trinity (Oklahoma)	1,979	W. W. Bates, Oklahoma City
Miami (Northeastern)	2,006	Clarence Plannett, Miami
Seminole (North Canadian)	2,137	W. O. Tipton, Seminole
Oklahoma City, First (Oklahoma)	3,106	Not given
Tulsa, First (Tulsa-Rogers)	3,226	D. W. Wilbanks, Tulsa

28 Sunday schools, enrolling 41,813

## South Carolina

Charleston, Heights (Charleston)	913	Ira I. Bledsoe, Navy Yard
Brandon (Greenville)	916	James F. Howard, Greenville
Anderson, Oakwood (Saluda)	920	E. N. Dove, Anderson
Greer, First (North Greenville)	926	T. Q. Jackson, Greer
Greenville, City View (North Greenville)	927	D. E. Hudson, Greenville
Gaffney, Cherokee Ave. (Broad River)	937	Clarence Hampton, Gaffney



Church and Association	Enrolment	Superintendent and Address
Lancaster, Second (Moriah)	957	S. S. Hardin, Lancaster
Greenwood, First (Abbeville)	967	C. C. Sanders, Greenwood
Mullins (Florence)	1,019	
Hartsville, First (Welsh Neck)	1,089	P. L. McCall, Hartsville
Shandon (Fairfield)	1,229	M. B. Woodward, Columbia
Spartanburg, Southside (Spartan)	1,241	C. H. Trammell, Spartanburg
Greenville, First (Greenville)	1,515	G. C. Gaskins, Greenville
Columbia, First (Fairfield)	1,636	J. P. Coates, Columbia
Columbia, Park St. (Fairfield)	1,810	M. R. Mobley, Columbia
Spartanburg, First (Spartan)	1,833	W. O. Ezell, Spartanburg
Florence, First (Florence)	1,858	L. C. Hite, Florence
Greenville, Pendleton St. (Greenville)	1,963	B. C. Wright, Greenville
Anderson, First (Saluda)	2,061	E. C. Simpson, Anderson
Charleston, Citadel Square (Charleston)	2,485	John P. Thomas, Charleston

20 Sunday schools, enrolling 27,202

## Tennessee

Union City, First (Beulah)	900	C. P. Merryman, Union City
Fountain City, Central (Knox County)	922	A. J. Winegar, Fountain City
Memphis, Boulevard (Shelby County)	929	J. R. Collins, Memphis
Nashville, Eastland (Nashville)	942	C. C. Wootten, Nashville
Nashville, Lockeland (Nashville)	991	T. H. Darden, Nashville
Johnson City, Temple (Holston)	1,031	Not reported
Elizabethhton, First (Watauga)	1,041	E. L. Bowers, Elizabethhton
Springfield (Robertson County)	1,058	C. Wesley Cook, Springfield
Memphis, La Belle (Shelby County)	1,098	Lynn Funk, Memphis
Dyersburg, First (Dyer County)	1,097	Joe P. Tipton, Dyersburg
Chattanooga, Highland Park (Ocoee)	1,130	F. L. Tallant, Chattanooga
Kingsport, First (Holston)	1,151	Not reported
Maryville, First (Chilhowee)	1,171	A. B. Smith, Maryville
Memphis, Highland Heights (Shelby County)	1,197	Nolan Smith, Memphis
Jackson, West (Madison)	1,209	F. L. West, Jackson
Jackson, First (Madison)	1,211	Spencer Truex, Jackson
Chattanooga, Woodland Park (Ocoee)	1,246	E. M. Eaker, Chattanooga
Johnson City, Central (Holston)	1,337	Not reported
Knoxville, Fifth Ave. (Knox County)	1,560	Herman Wilhite, Knoxville
Knoxville, Broadway (Knox County)	1,593	J. G. Price, Knoxville
Memphis, First (Shelby County)	1,600	W. E. Miller, Memphis
Nashville, Belmont Heights (Nashville)	1,618	E. J. Moench, Nashville
Nashville, Grace (Nashville)	1,653	J. Roy Bethune, Nashville
Chattanooga, First (Ocoee)	1,718	Not reported
Memphis, Union Ave. (Shelby County)	1,741	Orelle L. Ledbetter, Memphis
Knoxville, First (Knox County)	1,806	A. C. Bruner, Knoxville
Memphis, Temple (Shelby County)	1,913	C. O. Barbour, Memphis
Nashville, First (Nashville)	3,038	N. R. Drummond, Nashville
Memphis, Bellevue (Shelby County)	3,654	F. G. Crain, Germantown

29 Sunday schools, enrolling 41,550

## Texas

Waco, Calvary (Waco)	901	Clyde McMahan, Waco
Electra (Wichita-Archer)	909	T. E. Shaw, Electra
Terrell (Kaufman)	915	L. P. Hardee, Terrell
Corpus Christi, Morgan Ave. (Corpus Christi)	927	D. J. Haney, Corpus Christi
Beaumont, South Park (Southeast Texas)	928	C. D. Owen, Beaumont
Big Spring, East Fourth (Big Spring)	935	Gordon Rimmer, Big Spring
Houston, Broadway (Union)	943	Homer Lambert, Pasadena
Houston, Magnolia Park (Union)	944	Ira T. Gunn, Houston
Austin, West Austin (Austin)	945	A. L. Fogle, Austin
Commerce (Hunt County)	946	C. E. Myrick, Commerce
Temple, First (Bell County)	950	George H. Gentry, Temple
Hillsboro (Hill County)	951	J. M. Boone, Hillsboro
Coleman, First (Coleman)	955	S. W. Cooper, Coleman
Odessa, First (Big Spring)	955	A. H. Dennison, Odessa
San Antonio, Harlandale (San Antonio)	958	C. G. Dismuke, San Antonio
Houston, Calvary (Union)	959	W. Q. Edwards, Houston
Goose Creek, First (Union)	964	J. H. Hinkle, Goose Creek
Texarkana, Rose Hill (Red River-Texas)	969	L. L. Callaway, Texarkana
Henderson (Rusk-Panola)	972	R. C. Lee, Henderson
Amarillo, Buchanan St. (Palo Duro)	976	J. T. Sisemore, Amarillo
Waxahachie, First (Ellis County)	978	J. B. Eastham, Waxahachie
Abilene, University (Sweetwater)	985	R. E. Kuykendall, Abilene
Dallas, East Dallas (Dallas)	994	Randall Odem, Dallas
Plainview, First (Staked Plains)	996	Margaret Harris, Plainview
Groves (Southeast)	997	J. C. Fennell, Port Arthur
Lufkin, First (Unity)	1,000	A. G. Pritchett, Lufkin
Freer (Laredo)	1,017	J. H. Cowley, Freer
Marshall, First (Soda Lake)	1,021	J. P. Meadows, Marshall
Midland, First (Big Spring)	1,024	Not listed
Lamesa, First (Lamesa)	1,039	Charles Hatchett, Lamesa
Dallas, Forney Ave. (Dallas)	1,040	Vernon D. Price, Dallas
Dallas, Colonial (Dallas)	1,046	J. F. Bradford, Dallas
Brownwood, First (Brown Co.)	1,052	Glynn A. Brooks, Brownwood

## Church and Association

Church and Association	Enrolment	Superintendent and Address
Houston, Texas Ave. (Union)	1,058	L. E. Posey, Houston
Ft. Worth, Evans Ave. (Tarrant County)	1,066	Wayne Murphy, Ft. Worth
Gainesville, First (Cooke County)	1,074	Ray Winder, Gainesville
Texarkana, First (Red River-Texas)	1,082	A. Judson Pryor, Texarkana
Houston, Lindale (Union)	1,091	J. B. Mullen, Houston
Ft. Worth, Riverside (Tarrant County)	1,107	Jack Perkins, Ft. Worth
Bryan, First (Creath-Brazos)	1,114	W. R. Carmichael, Bryan
Paris, First (Lamar County)	1,135	Not listed
Corpus Christi, First (Corpus Christi)	1,173	C. E. Burnett, Corpus Christi
Palestine, First (Saline)	1,177	R. H. Bunnell, Palestine
Pampa, First (Palo Duro)	1,178	T. D. Alford, Pampa
Corsicana, First (Corsicana)	1,195	M. A. Tekell, Corsicana
Greenville, First (Hunt County)	1,213	Ben Hamilton, Greenville
Corpus Christi, Park Ave. (Corpus Christi)	1,223	Clarence Tillman, Corpus Christi
Dallas, Forest Ave. (Dallas)	1,243	Edgar Spearman, Dallas
Kilgore, First (Soda Lake)	1,248	J. C. Pollard, Kilgore
Gladewater, First (Soda Lake)	1,257	L. E. Payne, Gladewater
Sulphur Springs (Rehoboth)	1,259	D. R. Bonner, Sulphur Springs
Waco, Seventh-James (Waco)	1,264	W. F. Howard, Waco
Dallas, Highland (Dallas)	1,273	J. Raymond James, Dallas
Borger (Palo Duro)	1,276	L. M. Powell, Borger
Waco, Emmanuel (Waco)	1,291	W. M. Moran, Waco
Ft. Worth, Rosen Heights (Tarrant County)	1,311	Roland Leath, Ft. Worth
Waco, First (Waco)	1,358	John B. Fisher, Waco
El Paso, First (El Paso)	1,358	Not listed
Houston, Woodland (Union)	1,374	L. N. McRae, Houston
Ft. Worth, Polytechnic (Tarrant County)	1,366	M. D. Lattimore, Ft. Worth
Sherman, First (Grayson County)	1,398	T. M. Van Pelt, Sherman
Houston, First Heights (Union)	1,407	Tom H. Pugh, Houston
Breckenridge (Cisco)	1,414	Not listed
Wichita Falls, Lamar Ave. (Wichita-Austin)	1,432	J. O. Wadsworth, Wichita Falls
Houston, Trinity (Union)	1,424	V. E. Forderhase, Houston
Dallas, Hillcrest (Dallas)	1,443	Vidal L. Jones, Dallas
Tyler, First (Smith County)	1,449	J. R. Moore, Tyler
Port Arthur, First (Southeast)	1,453	Joe Dodson, Port Arthur
Brownwood, Coggin Ave. (Brown County)	1,475	H. L. Ehrke, Brownwood
Dallas, East Grand Ave. (Dallas)	1,475	Geo. W. Hitt, Dallas
Port Arthur, Memorial (Southeast)	1,478	C. R. Burks, Port Arthur
Beaumont, Calvary (Southeast)	1,496	Z. H. Cain, Beaumont
Ft. Worth, North Ft. Worth (Tarrant County)	1,527	W. L. Faircloth, Ft. Worth
Houston, West End (Union)	1,544	O. P. Spivey, Houston
Houston, Park Memorial (Union)	1,563	Stanley B. Williams, Houston
San Antonio, Baptist Temple (San Antonio)	1,632	C. A. Slimp, San Antonio
Vernon (Wilbarger-Foard)	1,717	E. M. Maddin, Vernon
Waco, Columbus Ave. (Waco)	1,725	James L. Tucker, Waco
Denton, First (Denton County)	1,732	Paul M. Stevens, Denton
Austin, First (Austin)	1,878	R. Othal Feathers, Austin
Dallas, Calvary (Dallas)	1,927	Mrs. A. F. Whiddon, Dallas
San Angelo, First (Concho Valley)	1,953	Gus Jones, San Angelo
Beaumont, First (Southeast Texas)	1,970	A. C. Head, Beaumont
Houston, South Main (Union)	2,038	J. W. Durst, Houston
Galveston, First (Union)	2,055	O. B. Wigley, Galveston
Houston, First (Union)	2,060	O. U. Robert, Houston
Wichita Falls, First (Wichita-Austin)	2,359	E. A. Scarbrough, Wichita Falls
Longview, First (Soda Lake)	2,382	C. E. Barbee, Longview
Abilene, First (Sweetwater)	2,546	J. D. Riddle, Abilene
Houston, Baptist Temple (Union)	2,568	J. E. Williamson, Houston
Houston, Second (Union)	2,668	W. H. McMullen, Houston
Lubbock, First (Lubbock)	2,767	Leo Waite, Lubbock
Dallas, Gaston Ave. (Dallas)	2,959	Harry P. Wootan, Dallas
Amarillo, First (Palo Duro)	2,972	H. C. Pipkin, Amarillo
Ft. Worth, Broadway (Tarrant County)	3,156	W. L. Howse, Ft. Worth
Ft. Worth, Travis Ave. (Tarrant County)	3,448	Volus Norsworthy, Ft. Worth
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas)	3,885	J. Earl Mead, Dallas
San Antonio, First (San Antonio)	3,974	Troy V. Campbell, San Antonio
Dallas, First (Dallas)	4,845	Robert H. Coleman, Dallas

98 Sunday schools, enrolling 148,049

## Virginia

Bristol, Euclid Ave. (Liberty)	902	Pleas Manley, Bristol
Arlington, Clarendon, First (Potomac)	951	W. Homer Leigh, Arlington
Clifton Forge (Augusta)	962	W. H. Smith, Jr., Clifton Forge
Danville, Lee St. (Pittsylvania)	976	C. R. Dodson, Danville
Lynchburg, First (Lynchburg)	979	T. W. Gilliam, Lynchburg
Petersburg, West End (Petersburg)	1,013	J. A. Rucker, Petersburg
Portsmouth, South St. (Portsmouth)	1,015	T. O. Williams, Portsmouth
Lynchburg, Rivermont Ave. (Strawberry)	1,022	W. A. Ambrose, Lynchburg
Portsmouth, Port Norfolk (Portsmouth)	1,035	H. W. Dickerson, Portsmouth
Union (Accomack)	1,038	Zadoc Ayres, Chincoteague
Richmond, Pine Street (Dover)	1,041	John B. Wiltshire, Richmond
Richmond, Venable St. (Dover)	1,045	Frank Harrison, Richmond
Suffolk, First (Blackwater)	1,070	Dr. F. A. Ward, Suffolk
Fredericksburg (Goshen)	1,084	S. E. Perry, Fredericksburg
Lynchburg, College Hill (Strawberry)	1,141	H. L. Driskill, Lynchburg
Richmond, Bainbridge St. (Middle District)	1,224	C. H. Sheppard, Richmond



# Church and Association

# Enrolment

# Superintendent and Address

Alexandria, First (Potomac)	1,230	M. P. Pitts, Alexandria
Charlottesville, First (Albemarle)	1,272	Dr. J. M. Herr, Charlottesville
Norfolk, Park Place (Portsmouth)	1,337	H. E. Ewell, Portsmouth
Roanoke, Waverly Place (Valley)	1,350	L. B. Ellis, Roanoke
Richmond, Northside (Dover)	1,412	H. W. Templeman, Richmond
Richmond, Weatherford Memorial (Middle District)	1,489	J. G. Loving, Richmond
Richmond, Leigh Street (Dover)	1,548	C. O. Alley, Richmond
Roanoke, First (Valley)	1,548	W. G. Mangus, Roanoke
Newport News, First (Peninsula)	1,568	J. W. Jenkins, Newport News
Newport News, Orcutt Ave. (Peninsula)	1,685	E. M. Curtis, Newport News
Richmond, Tabernacle (Dover)	1,786	I. A. Kinsey, Richmond
Roanoke, Calvary (Valley)	1,810	T. J. Traylor, Roanoke
Richmond, Barton Heights (Dover)	1,931	P. M. Eubank, Richmond
Richmond, First (Dover)	2,023	Dr. J. B. Lester, Richmond
Roanoke, Melrose (Valley)	2,099	Roy L. St. Clair, Roanoke
Roanoke, Belmont (Valley)	2,122	W. K. Key, Roanoke

32 Sunday schools, enrolling 42,708

In 18 states—437 Sunday schools, enrolling 607,681

## NUMBER AND RATIO OF BAPTISMS BY STATES, 1941

States	Church Membership	Total Baptisms	Ratio to Membership
Alabama	407,849	13,834	1 to 29.48
Arizona	3,647	184	1 to 19.82
Arkansas	167,431	9,032	1 to 18.53
District of Columbia	21,843	800	1 to 27.30
Florida	168,514	7,592	1 to 22.19
Georgia	554,263	18,365	1 to 30.18
Illinois	85,518	3,674	1 to 23.27
Kentucky	420,758	16,943	1 to 24.83
Louisiana	206,025	8,835	1 to 23.31
Maryland	23,243	738	1 to 31.49
Mississippi	292,803	11,232	1 to 26.06
Missouri	283,358	12,159	1 to 23.30
New Mexico	24,776	1,685	1 to 14.70
North Carolina	532,823	18,656	1 to 28.56
Oklahoma	253,062	13,588	1 to 18.62
South Carolina	293,978	9,204	1 to 31.94
Tennessee	436,871	17,490	1 to 24.97
Texas	781,249	36,335	1 to 21.50
Virginia	280,121	9,247	1 to 30.29
Totals	5,238,132	209,593	1 to 24.99

## FIVE YEARS' GAINS IN PHYSICAL PROPERTIES AND ASSETS

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Items	1936	1941
Church property	\$203,469,481	\$232,944,315
Property and endowment of schools	64,785,182	78,210,660
*Assets of Foreign Mission Board	4,982,569	5,110,000
Assets Home Mission Board	2,522,621	1,436,820
Assets Sunday School Board	2,002,430	2,525,620
Assets Relief and Annuity Board	4,473,901	5,470,278
Hospitals	10,075,845	14,279,730
Orphanages	6,221,150	6,808,361
State Convention, offices, buildings, etc.	750,000	1,000,000
Total property	\$299,283,169	\$347,785,784
Net gain in five years		\$48,502,615
Average annual gain		9,700,523

## CHURCHES BAPTIZING 100 OR MORE, 1941

### Alabama

Church	Number Baptisms	Pastor
Decatur, Central (Morgan) .....	111	John C. Cowell, Jr., Decatur
Mobile, Dauphin Way (Mobile) .....	119	C. B. Arendall, Mobile
Birmingham, Woodlawn (Birmingham) .....	136	D. I. Purser, Birmingham

### Arizona

None

### Arkansas

Pine Bluff, Ohio St. (Harmony) .....	102	W. Fred Hinesley, Pine Bluff
Marked Tree (Trinity) .....	109	W. F. Couch, Marked Tree
Fort Smith, First (Concord) .....	118	B. V. Ferguson, Fort Smith
Little Rock, Immanuel (Pulaski) .....	120	C. C. Warren, Little Rock
Little Rock, First (Pulaski) .....	178	Joe H. Hankins, Little Rock
El Dorado, Second (Liberty) .....	181	H. M. Geren, El Dorado

### District of Columbia

Metropolitan, Washington (D. C.) .....	109	John Compton Ball, Washington, D. C.
--	-----	--------------------------------------

### Florida

Jacksonville, Southside (Jacksonville) .....	100	W. Herschell Ford, Jacksonville
Miami, Riverside (Miami) .....	101	W. G. Stracener, Miami
Miami, Central (Miami) .....	140	C. Roy Angell, Miami
Jacksonville, Main St. (Jacksonville) .....	153	Thomas Hansen, Jacksonville
Winter Garden (Wekiwa) .....	165	E. J. Daniels, Winter Garden

### Georgia

Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta) .....	100	Paul S. James, Atlanta
Atlanta, Kirkwood (Atlanta) .....	101	K. Owen White, Atlanta
LaGrange, Callaway (Troupe) .....	110	J. D. McMillan, La Grange
Decatur, First (Atlanta) .....	126	Dick H. Hall, Jr., Atlanta
Atlanta, Colonial Hill (Atlanta) .....	210	Jesse M. Hendley, Atlanta

### Illinois

Salem, First (Kaskaskia) .....	103	C. Y. Dossey, Salem
--------------------------------	-----	---------------------

### Kentucky

Louisville, Crescent Hill (Long Run) .....	102	W. C. Boone, Louisville
Louisville, Ninth & O (Long Run) .....	105	John M. Carter, Louisville

### Louisiana

Rodessa, First (Caddo) .....	109	Lewis Steed, Rodessa
Baton Rouge, First (Judson) .....	177	J. Norris Palmer, Baton Rouge
Queensboro, Shreveport (Caddo) .....	306	C. W. Culp, Shreveport

### Maryland

None

### Mississippi

Columbus, First (Columbus) .....	109	J. D. Franks, Columbus
----------------------------------	-----	------------------------

### Missouri

Kansas City, Bethany (Kansas City) .....	101	W. O. Vaught, Kansas City
Joplin, First (Spring River) .....	104	B. A. Pugh, Joplin
St. Joseph, Savannah Ave. (St. Joseph) .....	105	W. L. Muncy, Jr., St. Joseph
Springfield, Hamlin Memorial (Greene) .....	108	H. T. Abbott, Springfield
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis) .....	110	Forrest A. Lowery, St. Louis

### New Mexico

Hobbs, First (Southeastern) .....	105	B. N. Shepherd, Hobbs
-----------------------------------	-----	-----------------------



## North Carolina

Church	Number Baptisms	Pastor
Mills Home (Liberty) .....	101	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville
Shelby, First (Kings Mountain) .....	104	Zeno Wall, Shelby
Winston-Salem, First (Pilot Mountain) .....	117	Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem

## Oklahoma

Altus, First (Jackson-Greer) .....	101	Winston F. Borum, Altus
Oklahoma City, Trinity (Oklahoma) .....	101	W. B. Harvey, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill (Oklahoma) .....	102	Sam W. Scantland, Oklahoma City
Shawnee, Immanuel (Pott.-Lincoln) .....	103	H. T. Wiles, Shawnee
Pauls Valley, First (Banner) .....	107	Don J. Milam, Pauls Valley
Oklahoma City, First (Oklahoma) .....	117	J. Howard Williams, Oklahoma City
Ada, Oak Avenue (Banner) .....	118	Milo B. Arbuckle, Ada
Chickasha, First (Chickasaw) .....	125	Harold K. Graves, Chickasha
Oklahoma City, Kelham Ave. (Oklahoma) .....	131	R. C. Howard, Oklahoma City
Ponca City, First (Perry) .....	168	A. F. Crittendon, Ponca City
Tulsa, First (Tulsa-Rogers) .....	168	J. W. Storer, Tulsa
Miami (Northeastern) .....	171	T. W. Medearis, Miami

## South Carolina

Charleston, Citadel Square (Charleston) .....	106	W. R. Pettigrew, Charleston
---	-----	-----------------------------

## Tennessee

Chattanooga, Woodland Park (Ocoee) .....	103	E. L. Williams, Chattanooga
Harmony (Watauga) .....	112	Carl Roberts, Elizabethton
Nashville, First (Nashville) .....	115	W. F. Powell, Nashville
Springfield, Grace (Robertson County) .....	120	F. T. Carroll, Springfield
Murfreesboro (Concord) .....	121	L. S. Sedberry, Murfreesboro
Broadway, Knoxville (Knox County) .....	194	Ramsey Pollard, Knoxville
Memphis, Bellevue (Shelby County) .....	217	R. G. Lee, Memphis

## Texas

San Angelo, Mexican Mission (Mexican Association) .....	102	(Not listed)
Dallas, Hillcrest (Dallas) .....	103	D. D. Sumrall, Dallas
San Angelo, Mexican (Concho Valley) .....	104	D. Ruiz, San Angelo
Coleman, First (Coleman) .....	104	Floyd B. Chaffin, Coleman
Dallas, Gaston Ave. (Dallas) .....	106	W. Marshall Craig, Dallas
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas) .....	108	Wallace Bassett, Dallas
Bay City (Colorado) .....	110	Paul Davis, Bay City
Beaumont, First (Southeast Texas) .....	111	J. R. Grant, Beaumont
Henderson (Rusk-Panola) .....	114	H. M. Smith, Henderson
Houston, Second (Union) .....	115	F. B. Thorn, Houston
Houston, Broadway (Union) .....	116	D. V. Boston, Houston
Abilene, First (Sweetwater) .....	117	Millard A. Jenkins, Abilene
Dallas, East Dallas (Dallas) .....	117	C. Wade Freeman, Dallas
Kilgore, First (Soda Lake) .....	120	L. E. Holt, Kilgore
Beaumont, North End (Southeast Texas) .....	120	W. C. Bennett, Beaumont
Houston, Trinity (Union) .....	120	E. S. Hutcherson, Houston
Austin, Congress Ave. (Austin) .....	127	O. F. Dingler, Austin
Galveston, First (Union) .....	128	H. L. Fickett, Galveston
San Antonio, First (San Antonio) .....	131	Perry Webb, San Antonio
Amarillo, First (Palo Duro) .....	136	A. D. Foreman, Jr., Amarillo
Houston, Baptist Temple (Union) .....	139	T. C. Jester, Houston
Dallas, First (Dallas) .....	159	George Truett, Dallas
Lubbock, First (Lubbock) .....	161	C. E. Hereford, Lubbock
Ft. Worth, Travis Ave. (Tarrant County) .....	175	C. E. Matthews, Ft. Worth
Ft. Worth, Rosen Heights (Tarrant County) .....	202	Jessee Garrett, Ft. Worth

## Virginia

Richmond, First (Dover) .....	101	Theodore F. Adams, Richmond
-------------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

## SUMMARY OF BAPTISMS IN 1941

Churches reported .....	25,603
Baptizing none at all .....	6,300
Baptizing only one each .....	1,833
Baptizing 2- 10 each .....	10,627
Baptizing 11- 25 each .....	4,402
Baptizing 26- 50 each .....	1,276
Baptizing 51-100 each .....	403
Baptizing 101-200 each .....	77
Baptizing 201-300 each .....	3
Baptizing over 300 .....	1
Churches reporting unclassified baptisms .....	681
Total baptisms reported .....	209,593

## RECORD OF BAPTISMS, 1941

STATES	No. Chs.	Bapt. None	Bapt. One	Bapt. 2-10	Bapt. 11-25	Bapt. 26-50	Bapt. 51-100	Bapt. 101-200	Bapt. 201-300	Bapt. 301-400	Total Baptisms	Uncl. Bapt.
Alabama	2,378	671	216	1,062	315	50	21	3	—	—	13,834	40
Arizona	17	2	—	9	5	1	—	—	—	—	184	—
Arkansas	975	232	68	351	170	60	21	6	—	—	9,032	67
Dist. of Col.	32	3	1	5	13	5	4	1	—	—	800	—
Florida	797	187	69	323	141	52	16	5	—	—	7,592	4
Georgia	2,607	687	207	1,154	388	103	29	3	1	—	18,365	35
Illinois	583	201	45	215	86	21	6	1	—	—	3,674	8
Kentucky	2,095	562	136	846	377	117	35	2	—	—	16,943	20
Louisiana	897	161	69	401	169	52	21	2	—	1	8,835	21
Maryland	99	20	4	45	24	3	—	—	—	—	738	3
Mississippi	1,565	333	120	730	293	55	9	1	—	—	11,232	24
Missouri	1,712	608	104	634	232	74	27	5	—	—	12,159	28
New Mexico	162	27	5	50	38	13	2	—	—	—	1,685	26
No. Carolina	2,634	645	180	1,184	469	96	23	3	—	—	18,656	34
Oklahoma	1,117	168	68	371	231	102	36	12	—	—	13,588	129
South Carolina	1,222	279	90	543	234	55	10	1	—	—	9,204	10
Tennessee	2,237	587	144	933	379	106	27	6	1	—	17,490	54
Texas	3,298	616	221	1,295	619	247	101	24	1	—	36,335	174
Virginia	1,176	311	86	476	219	64	15	1	—	—	9,247	4
Total	25,603	6,300	1,833	10,627	4,402	1,276	403	77	3	1	209,593	681

## HOW THE CHURCHES GAVE TO MISSIONS, 1941

States	Total Number Churches	No. Giving to Co-op. Program Only	Designated Only	No. Giving Both Ways	No. Giving Nothing	No. Giving Something
Alabama	2,378	137— 5.7%	634—26.7%	1,081—45.5%	526—22.1%	1,852— 77.9%
Arizona	17	2—11.8%	None	15—88.2%	None	17—100 %
Arkansas	975	18— 1.8%	233—23.9%	502—51.5%	222—22.8%	753— 77.2%
District of Columbia	32	1— 3.1%	None	31—96.9%	None	32—100 %
Florida	797	29— 3.6%	206—25.9%	471—59.1%	91—11.4%	706— 88.6%
Georgia	2,607	113— 4.3%	789—30.3%	1,114—42.7%	591—22.7%	2,016— 77.3%
Illinois	583	11— 1.9%	225—38.6%	280—48.0%	67—11.5%	516— 88.5%
Kentucky	2,095	187— 8.9%	506—24.2%	910—43.4%	492—23.5%	1,603— 76.5%
Louisiana	897	80— 8.9%	135—15.0%	566—63.2%	116—12.9%	781— 87.1%
Maryland	99	20—20.2%	2— 2.0%	72—72.7%	5— 5.1%	94— 94.9%
Mississippi	1,565	132— 8.4%	403—25.8%	659—42.1%	371—23.7%	1,194— 76.3%
Missouri	1,712	18— 1.1%	418—24.4%	1,086—63.4%	190—11.1%	1,522— 88.9%
New Mexico	162	1— 0.6%	28—17.3%	90—55.6%	43—26.5%	119— 73.5%
North Carolina	2,634	31— 1.2%	762—28.9%	1,596—60.6%	245— 9.3%	2,389— 90.7%
Oklahoma	1,117	6— 0.5%	261—23.4%	611—54.7%	239—21.4%	878— 78.6%
South Carolina	1,222	33— 2.7%	212—17.3%	873—71.5%	104— 8.5%	1,118— 91.5%
Tennessee	2,237	157— 7.0%	439—19.6%	1,063—47.6%	578—25.8%	1,659— 74.2%
Texas	3,298	50— 1.5%	555—16.8%	2,110—64.0%	583—17.7%	2,715— 82.3%
Virginia	1,176	80— 6.8%	109— 9.3%	896—76.2%	91— 7.7%	1,085— 92.3%
Totals	25,603	1,106— 4.3%	5,917—23.1%	14,026—54.8%	4,554—17.8%	21,049— 82.2%



## THE LARGEST DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS IN 1941

We give below all district associations in the South embracing 20,000 or more church members, listed according to church members:

1. Atlanta Association, Georgia, 83 churches and 64,814 members.
  2. Union Association, Texas, 120 churches and 64,345 members.
  3. Dallas Association, Texas, 93 churches and 58,415 members.
  4. Birmingham Association, Alabama, 100 churches and 53,330 members.
  5. Long Run Association, Kentucky, 69 churches and 43,192 members.
  6. Knox County Association, Tennessee, 82 churches and 35,736 members.
  7. Oklahoma Association, Oklahoma, 45 churches and 34,984 members.
  8. Tarrant County Association, Texas, 75 churches and 34,841 members.
  9. Dover Association, Virginia, 68 churches and 34,003 members.
  10. Shelby County Association, Tennessee, 48 churches and 33,025 members.
  11. Ocoee Association, Tennessee, 90 churches and 28,846 members.
  12. Southeast Texas, Texas, 73 churches and 28,681 members.
  13. St. Louis Association, Missouri, 51 churches and 27,497 members.
  14. Valley Association, Virginia, 66 churches and 24,157 members.
  15. Greenville Association, South Carolina, 58 churches and 23,835 members.
  16. Nashville Association, Tennessee, 47 churches and 23,613 members.
  17. Portsmouth Association, Virginia, 43 churches and 22,471 members.
  18. Mt. Zion Association, North Carolina, 62 churches and 22,148 members.
  19. District of Columbia Association, 32 churches and 21,843 members.
  20. Waco Association, Texas, 56 churches and 21,645 churches.
  21. Kansas City Association, Missouri, 40 churches and 21,426 members.
  22. Pilot Mountain Association, North Carolina, 76 churches and 21,186 members.
- Total, 22 associations, 1,477 churches with 744,033 church members.  
Gain in 1941, 75 churches and 55,604 members.

## ORPHANAGE PROGRESS IN 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Number of orphanages .....	18	18	None
Value of orphanage property .....	\$6,808,361	\$6,480,999	Loss \$327,362
Indebtedness on orphanages .....	167,107	149,107	Loss 18,000
Value of farms and grounds .....	1,192,976	1,248,927	55,951
Number of orphanage buildings .....	283	311	28
Value of buildings .....	\$4,382,090	\$4,484,544	\$102,454
Value of equipment .....	539,083	539,382	299
Children cared for .....	4,330	4,317	Loss 13
Children declined for lack of room .....	521	372	Loss 149
Expended on maintenance .....	\$1,095,136	\$1,123,083	\$ 27,947
Average expenditure per child .....	245.55	275.44	29.89
Orphanages giving surgical and dental treatments .....	15	17	2
Orphanages giving medical treatments .....	14	16	2
Kinds of vocational training given .....	78	75	Loss 3
Homes providing regular recreation .....	15	16	1
Homes providing regular religious training .....	18	18	None
Children placed out in good homes .....	266	295	29
Enlargement of facilities planned .....	8	5	Loss 3

## PROGRESS OF HOSPITAL WORK, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Number of hospitals .....	20	20	None
Value of hospital property .....	\$14,279,730	\$17,532,368	\$3,252,638
Indebtedness reported .....	2,426,104	2,640,166	214,062
Number of buildings .....	87	96	9
Hospital beds .....	3,804	4,141	337
Operating receipts .....	\$ 4,974,688	\$ 4,518,984	Loss \$ 455,704
Net operating earnings .....	557,023	387,495	Loss 169,528
Receipts from the denomination .....	243,100	234,878	Loss 8,222
Nurses in training .....	1,590	1,720	130
Surgical cases treated .....	55,377	56,360	983
Total number of patients .....	114,568	131,002	16,434
Total patient days of service .....	912,454	1,007,284	94,830
Charity patients cared for .....	18,586	15,849	Loss 2,737
Expended on charity patients .....	\$ 990,978	\$ 1,019,554	\$ 28,576
Baptist patients cared for .....	20,158	27,550	7,392
Patients of other denominations .....	36,405	37,779	1,374
Patients without church affiliation .....	22,531	23,163	632

## Alabama Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	72	72	None
Churches .....	2,361	2,378	17
Ordained Ministers .....	1,941	2,020	79
Baptisms .....	17,618	13,834	Loss 3,784
Church Members .....	402,670	407,849	5,179
Sunday Schools .....	2,244	2,282	38
Sunday School Enrolment .....	243,677	236,810	Loss 6,867
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	3,440	3,715	275
Total Enrolled in Unions and Story Hours .....	57,842	60,435	2,593
W.M.U. Organizations .....	2,717	2,767	50
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 126,944.50	\$ 146,706.38	\$ 19,761.88
Church Houses .....	2,206	2,231	25
Pastors' Homes .....	256	266	10
Value of Church Property .....	\$13,354,477	\$13,883,682	\$ 529,205
Gifts to Local Church Expenses .....	1,829,777.20	2,101,682.65	271,905.45
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	369,559.16	432,762.73	63,203.57
Total Gifts .....	2,199,336.36	2,534,445.38	335,109.02

## Arizona Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	1	1	None
Churches .....	16	17	1
Ordained Ministers .....	35	35	None
Baptisms .....	368	184	Loss 184
Church Members .....	3,457	3,647	190
Sunday Schools .....	18	21	3
Sunday School Enrolment .....	3,453	3,300	Loss 153
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	102	102	None
Total enrolled in Unions and Story Hours .....	1,306	1,263	Loss 43
W.M.U. Organizations .....	71	65	Loss 6
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 2,652.50	\$ 3,764.86	\$ 1,112.36
Church Houses .....	16	16	None
Pastors' Homes .....	3	3	None
Value of Church Property .....	\$ 162,550	\$ 166,025	\$ 3,475.00
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	40,898.50	33,002.01	Loss 7,896.49
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	7,722.88	8,318.52	595.64
Total Gifts .....	48,621.38	41,320.53	Loss 7,300.85

## Arkansas Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	40	40	None
Churches .....	946	975	29
Ordained Ministers .....	782	833	51
Baptisms .....	11,665	9,032	Loss 2,633
Church Members .....	160,714	167,431	6,717
Sunday Schools .....	937	952	15
Sunday School Enrolment .....	126,012	125,656	Loss 356
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	2,731	2,864	133
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	49,252	46,898	Loss 2,354
W.M.U. Organizations .....	1,438	1,419	Loss 19
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 73,153.89	\$ 95,089.90	\$ 21,936.01
Church Houses .....	794	808	14
Pastors' Homes .....	144	151	7
Value Church Property .....	\$ 5,971,877	\$ 6,394,690	\$ 422,813
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	1,093,893.43	1,217,247.10	123,353.67
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	196,693.33	244,635.51	47,942.18
Total Gifts .....	1,290,586.76	1,461,882.61	171,295.85



## District of Columbia Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations	1	1	None
Churches	31	32	1
Ordained Ministers	51	48	Loss 3
Baptisms	675	800	125
Church Members	20,469	21,843	1,374
Sunday Schools	32	32	
Sunday School Enrolment	18,047	18,325	278
Total Unions and Story Hours	105	121	16
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours	2,411	3,312	901
W.M.U. Organizations	93	73	Loss 20
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 3,003.79	\$ 4,007.36	\$ 1,003.57
Church Houses	31	32	1
Pastors' Homes	4	4	
Value of Church Property	\$ 3,413,964	\$ 3,722,300	\$ 308,336
Gifts to Local Expenses	371,792.94	556,921.44	185,128.50
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	102,458.98	113,355.90	10,896.92
Total Gifts	474,251.92	670,277.34	196,025.42

## Florida Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations	35	35	None
Churches	797	797	None
Ordained Ministers	869	891	22
Baptisms	8,902	7,592	Loss 1,310
Church Members	164,440	168,514	4,074
Sunday Schools	753	758	5
Sunday School Enrolment	121,118	118,682	Loss 2,436
Total Unions and Story Hours	2,048	2,448	400
Total Enrolled in Unions and Story Hours	35,838	39,143	3,305
W.M.U. Organizations	1,757	1,862	105
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 93,382.41	\$ 105,046.31	\$ 11,663.90
Church Houses	769	770	1
Pastors' Homes	173	175	2
Value of Church Property	\$ 9,026,323	\$ 9,093,894	\$ 67,571
Gifts to Local Expenses	1,357,552.62	1,584,408.47	226,855.85
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	256,016.69	309,155.58	53,138.89
Total Gifts	1,613,569.31	1,893,564.05	279,994.74

## Georgia Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations	95	95	None
Churches	2,580	2,607	27
Ordained Ministers	2,314	2,349	35
Baptisms	23,351	18,365	Loss 4,986
Church Members	544,496	554,263	9,767
Sunday Schools	2,304	2,326	22
Sunday School Enrolment	292,474	282,271	Loss 10,203
Total Unions and Story Hours	3,424	3,701	277
Total Enrolled all Unions and Story Hours	67,687	71,374	3,687
W.M.U. Organizations	3,210	3,193	Loss 17
W.M.U. Gifts	\$ 233,317.48	\$ 266,306.03	\$ 32,988.55
Church Houses	2,421	2,449	28
Pastors' Homes	256	262	6
Value of Church Property	\$19,314,969	\$19,927,360	\$ 612,391
Gifts to Local Expenses	2,673,882.38	2,833,471.13	159,588.75
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	516,348.33	578,475.65	62,127.32
Total Gifts	3,190,230.71	3,411,946.78	221,716.07

## Illinois Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations	22	22	None
Churches	579	583	4
Ordained Ministers	596	577	Loss 19
Baptisms	3,784	3,674	Loss 110
Church Members	83,362	85,518	2,156
Sunday Schools	571	571	None
Sunday School Enrolment	63,988	65,257	1,269
Total Unions and Story Hours	837	935	98
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours	13,190	14,573	1,383
W.M.U. Organizations	731	792	61
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 46,493.21	\$ 65,844.69	\$ 19,351.48
Church Houses	558	563	5
Pastors' Homes	69	71	2
Value Church Property	\$ 2,914,888	\$ 2,951,739	\$ 36,851
Gifts to Local Expenses	554,998.43	580,006.07	25,007.64
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	92,688.63	116,655.79	23,967.16
Total Gifts	647,687.06	696,661.86	48,974.80

## Kentucky Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	79	80	1
Churches .....	2,079	2,095	16
Ordained Ministers .....	2,142	2,166	24
Baptisms .....	19,116	16,943	Loss 2,173
Church Members .....	411,181	420,758	9,577
Sunday Schools .....	1,946	1,979	33
Sunday School Enrolment .....	275,845	273,628	Loss 2,217
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	2,751	2,857	106
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	50,423	51,320	897
W.M.U. Organizations .....	2,860	2,946	86
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 175,567.21	\$ 206,495.96	30,928.75
Church Houses .....	1,878	1,899	21
Pastors' Homes .....	229	232	3
Value Church Property .....	\$16,880,409	\$17,101,960	\$ 221,551
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	2,253,288.82	2,421,201.72	167,912.90
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	460,034.56	552,321.00	92,286.44
Total Gifts .....	2,713,323.38	2,973,522.72	260,199.34

## Louisiana Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	38	38	None
Churches .....	903	897	Loss 6
Ordained Ministers .....	866	837	Loss 29
Baptisms .....	9,943	8,835	Loss 1,108
Church Members .....	198,204	206,025	7,821
Sunday Schools .....	894	897	3
Sunday School Enrolment .....	118,727	118,709	Loss 18
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	2,435	2,540	105
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	41,579	42,463	884
W.M.U. Organizations .....	1,391	1,471	80
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 82,686.82	\$ 103,050.76	\$ 20,363.94
Church Houses .....	848	852	4
Pastors' Homes .....	173	185	12
Value of Church Property .....	\$ 6,644,805	\$ 9,867,882	\$3,223,077
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	1,345,100.62	1,444,255.43	99,154.81
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	285,163.65	325,598.59	40,434.94
Total Gifts .....	1,630,264.27	1,769,854.02	139,589.75

## Maryland Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	6	6	None
Churches .....	97	99	2
Ordained Ministers .....	74	72	Loss 2
Baptisms .....	782	738	Loss 44
Church Members .....	22,660	23,243	583
Sunday Schools .....	101	104	3
Sunday School Enrolment .....	21,926	22,813	887
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	273	272	Loss 1
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	4,441	4,497	56
W.M.U. Organizations .....	285	252	Loss 33
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 36,986.07	\$ 42,814.04	\$ 5,827.97
Church Houses .....	95	97	2
Pastors' Homes .....	27	27	None
Value of Church Property .....	\$ 3,262,387	\$ 3,309,250	\$ 46,863
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	278,218.79	295,634.11	17,415.32
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	55,090.23	60,126.65	5,036.42
Total Gifts .....	333,309.02	355,760.76	22,451.74

## Mississippi Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	75	75	None
Churches .....	1,550	1,565	15
Ordained Ministers .....	1,142	1,080	Loss 62
Baptisms .....	13,367	11,232	Loss 2,135
Church Members .....	287,885	292,803	4,918
Sunday Schools .....	1,367	1,390	23
Sunday School Enrolment .....	150,133	148,445	Loss 1,688
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	2,587	2,787	200
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	47,104	49,104	2,000
W.M.U. Organizations .....	2,131	2,065	Loss 66
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 94,395.70	\$ 127,551.43	\$ 33,155.73
Church Houses .....	1,481	1,497	16
Pastors' Homes .....	238	252	14
Value of Church Property .....	\$ 9,191,977	\$ 9,303,583	\$ 111,606
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	1,366,373.63	1,581,807.39	215,433.76
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	268,283.76	329,814.16	61,530.40
Total Gifts .....	1,634,657.39	1,911,621.55	276,964.16



## Missouri Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	83	83	None
Churches .....	1,703	1,712	9
Ordained Ministers .....	1,512	1,488	Loss 24
Baptisms .....	12,847	12,159	Loss 688
Church Members .....	276,536	283,358	6,822
Sunday Schools .....	1,667	1,669	2
Sunday School Enrolment .....	212,208	208,998	Loss 3,210
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	3,420	3,619	199
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	51,429	53,306	1,877
W.M.U. Organizations .....	2,462	2,514	52
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 115,331.92	\$ 127,843.80	\$ 12,511.88
Church Houses .....	1,604	1,612	8
Pastors' Homes .....	157	164	7
Value of Church Property .....	\$14,343,435	\$14,710,202	\$ 366,767
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	1,905,276.24	2,129,695.11	224,418.87
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	399,982.46	442,291.75	42,309.29
Total Gifts .....	2,305,258.70	2,571,986.86	266,728.16

## New Mexico Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	10	10	None
Churches .....	161	162	1
Ordained Ministers .....	106	105	Loss 1
Baptisms .....	1,820	1,685	Loss 135
Church Members .....	23,105	24,776	1,671
Sunday Schools .....	144	148	4
Sunday School Enrolment .....	24,040	23,287	Loss 753
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	524	563	39
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	7,989	8,603	614
W.M.U. Organizations .....	344	372	28
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 44,664.63	\$ 21,450.64	Loss \$ 23,213.99
Church Houses .....	110	120	10
Pastors' Homes .....	35	39	4
Value of Church Property .....	\$ 921,950	\$ 985,792	\$ 63,842
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	218,640.09	247,061.45	28,421.36
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	43,582.34	47,259.97	3,677.63
Total Gifts .....	262,222.43	294,321.42	32,098.99

## North Carolina Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	72	72	None
Churches .....	2,608	2,634	26
Ordained Ministers .....	2,209	2,107	Loss 102
Baptisms .....	21,893	18,656	Loss 3,237
Church Members .....	522,022	532,823	10,801
Sunday Schools .....	2,602	2,642	40
Sunday School Enrolment .....	434,935	427,620	Loss 7,315
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	3,919	4,157	238
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	76,344	77,397	1,053
W.M.U. Organizations .....	4,086	4,085	Loss 1
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 276,759.25	\$ 337,747.77	\$ 60,988.52
Church Houses .....	2,512	2,544	32
Pastors' Homes .....	393	416	23
Value of Church Property .....	\$23,413,018	\$24,328,866	\$ 915,848
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	3,248,553.83	3,661,381.45	412,827.62
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	782,848.74	882,177.73	99,328.99
Total Gifts .....	4,031,402.57	4,543,559.18	512,156.61

## Oklahoma Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations .....	39	39	None
Churches .....	1,095	1,117	22
Ordained Ministers .....	1,045	992	Loss 53
Baptisms .....	15,183	13,588	Loss 1,595
Church Members .....	243,972	253,062	9,090
Sunday Schools .....	1,071	1,101	30
Sunday School Enrolment .....	183,322	180,407	Loss 2,915
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	4,055	4,101	46
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	70,133	68,271	Loss 1,862
W.M.U. Organizations .....	2,147	2,294	147
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 88,990.49	\$ 139,091.14	\$ 50,100.65
Church Houses .....	862	883	21
Pastors' Homes .....	317	332	15
Value of Church Property .....	\$ 9,629,387	\$10,253,385	\$ 623,998
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	1,762,661.90	1,967,604.56	204,942.66
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	309,016.32	380,755.87	71,739.55
Total Gifts .....	2,071,678.22	2,348,360.43	276,682.21

## South Carolina Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations	38	38	None
Churches	1,214	1,222	8
Ordained Ministers	931	941	10
Baptisms	10,661	9,204	Loss 1,457
Church Members	289,927	293,978	4,051
Sunday Schools	1,196	1,206	10
Sunday School Enrolment	221,469	217,369	Loss 4,100
Total Unions and Story Hours	2,664	2,804	140
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours	49,007	50,998	1,991
W.M.U. Organizations	3,082	3,071	Loss 11
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 204,738.57	\$ 235,353.43	\$ 30,614.86
Church Houses	1,178	1,180	2
Pastors' Homes	280	287	7
Value of Church Property	\$13,059,759	\$13,509,035	\$ 449,276
Gifts to Local Expenses	1,895,093.95	2,079,841.76	184,747.81
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	421,056.87	488,851.07	67,794.20
Total Gifts	2,316,150.82	2,568,692.83	252,542.01

## Tennessee Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations	63	64	1
Churches	2,153	2,237	84
Ordained Ministers	2,451	2,354	Loss 97
Baptisms	20,237	17,490	Loss 2,747
Church Members	418,001	436,871	18,870
Sunday Schools	2,099	2,176	77
Sunday School Enrolment	285,242	285,425	183
Total Unions and Story Hours	3,813	4,013	200
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours	70,016	72,226	2,210
W.M.U. Organizations	3,007	3,109	102
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 200,512.87	\$ 237,246.47	\$ 36,733.60
Church Houses	2,028	2,061	33
Pastors' Homes	190	201	11
Value of Church Property	\$15,057,689	\$15,942,563	\$ 884,874
Total Gifts to Local Expenses	2,446,965.79	2,830,459.46	383,493.67
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	447,636.51	538,148.11	90,511.60
Total Gifts	2,894,602.30	3,368,607.57	474,005.27

## Texas Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations	111	114	3
Churches	3,221	3,298	77
Ordained Ministers	3,221	3,110	Loss 111
Baptisms	40,895	36,335	Loss 4,560
Church Members	756,784	781,249	24,465
Sunday Schools	3,130	3,219	89
Sunday School Enrolment	566,112	570,272	4,160
Total Unions and Story Hours	10,459	11,085	626
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours	187,565	196,854	9,289
W.M.U. Organizations	4,787	5,074	287
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 548,777.78	\$ 615,488.36	\$ 66,710.58
Church Houses	2,777	2,884	107
Pastors' Homes	813	859	46
Value of Church Property	\$36,022,585	\$37,536,459	\$1,513,874
Gifts to Local Expenses	6,530,934.01	6,786,614.68	255,680.67
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	1,166,024.12	1,290,992.47	124,968.35
Total Gifts	7,696,958.13	8,077,607.15	380,649.02

Tabulation includes the report of the Mexican Baptist Convention of Texas with the exception of the Baptist Training Union report.

## Virginia Gains and Losses, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Associations	30	30	None
Churches	1,165	1,176	11
Ordained Ministers	753	742	Loss 11
Baptisms	12,393	9,247	Loss 3,146
Church Members	274,442	280,121	5,679
Sunday Schools	1,146	1,156	10
Sunday School Enrolment	227,646	226,193	Loss 1,453
Total Unions and Story Hours	1,916	2,114	198
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours	36,133	38,960	2,827
W.M.U. Organizations	4,292	4,295	3
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 342,844.36	\$ 400,953.69	\$ 58,109.33
Church Houses	1,139	1,150	11
Pastors' Homes	413	423	10
Value of Church Property	\$19,388,030	\$20,005,648	\$ 617,618
Gifts to Local Expenses	2,397,508.62	2,682,971.06	285,462.44
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	607,418.67	680,643.38	73,224.71
Total Gifts	3,004,927.29	3,363,614.44	358,687.15



## SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1941

ITEMS	1940	1941	Gains and Losses
Churches .....	25,259	25,603	344
Ordained Ministers .....	23,040	22,747	Loss 293
Baptisms .....	245,500	209,593	Loss 35,907
Church Members .....	5,104,327	5,238,132	133,805
Sunday Schools .....	24,222	24,629	407
Sunday School Enrolment .....	3,590,374	3,553,467	Loss 36,907
Total Unions and Story Hours .....	51,503	54,957	3,454
Total Enrolled in all Unions and Story Hours .....	919,689	954,179	34,490
W.M.U. Organizations .....	40,891	41,719	828
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 2,793,310	\$ 3,286,252	\$ 492,942
Church Houses .....	23,307	23,648	341
Pastors' Homes .....	4,170	4,349	179
Value of Church Property .....	\$221,974,479	\$232,944,315	\$10,969,836
Gifts to Local Expenses .....	33,571,411.79	37,035,267.05	3,463,855.26
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences .....	6,787,626.23	7,822,340.43	1,034,714.20
Total Gifts .....	40,359,038.02	44,857,607.48	4,498,569.46

## BIG CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CONVENTION, 1941

### Alabama

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Floral, First (Covington) .....	502	Noland M. Kennedy, Floral
Alexander City, Comer Mem'l (Talla.) .....	503	S. H. Guyton, Alexander City
Florence, Central (Colb. Lauderdale) .....	505	H. F. Britton, Florence
Piedmont (Calhoun) .....	506	R. E. Hood, Piedmont
Bay Minette (Baldwin) .....	506	J. C. Taylor, Bay Minette
Elba (Coffee County) .....	506	J. A. Timmerman, Elba
Birmingham, 85th Street (Birmingham) .....	507	J. D. Tolleson, Birmingham
West Anniston (Calhoun) .....	515	L. C. Radford, Anniston
Thomasville (Clarke) .....	517	Vacant
Ft. Payne, First (DeKalb) .....	522	J. E. Franks, Ft. Payne
Montgomery, Chisholm (Mont.) .....	522	John W. Wells, Montgomery
Fairfield, Highland (Birmingham) .....	523	T. L. Junkins, Bessemer, Rt. 4
Bethel (Tennessee River) .....	526	W. L. Smith, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Fayette, First (Fayette) .....	527	A. M. Nix, Fayette
Roanoke, First (Randolph) .....	534	Montague Cook, Roanoke
Opp, First (Covington) .....	537	Earle Trent, Opp
Headland (Judson) .....	538	R. J. Lee, Headland
Scottsboro (Tenn. River) .....	543	O. L. Minx, Scottsboro
Cullman, German (Cullman) .....	544	J. H. Brown, Cullman
Union Springs (Bullock-Centennial) .....	546	R. L. Lyon, Union Springs
Prattville (Montgomery) .....	548	Carey Cox, Prattville
Lineville (Carey) .....	549	D. W. Burson, Lineville
Talladega, Second (Coosa River) .....	550	S. J. Ingram, Talladega
Greenville, First (Butler) .....	554	Joseph Avery, Greenville
Brewton (Escambia) .....	560	W. W. Izard, Brewton
Ashland (Carey) .....	575	Jesse F. Ray, Ashland
Montgomery, Southside (Montgomery) .....	576	Selwyn Smith, Montgomery
Alberta (Tuscaloosa) .....	576	E. E. Weaver, Tuscaloosa, Rt. 2
Huntsville, 5th St. (Madison-L.) .....	577	J. A. Davis, Huntsville
Siloam (Cahaba) .....	581	Ralph Gwin, Marion
Oxford (Calhoun) .....	581	H. E. Dickinson, Oxford
Evergreen (Conecuh) .....	582	J. G. Dickinson, Evergreen
Whistler, Bethany (Mobile) .....	583	Parks Redwine, Whistler
Ozark (Dale) .....	583	J. B. Johnson, Ozark
Decatur, Southside (Morgan) .....	585	B. B. Burks, Decatur
Shawmut (East Liberty) .....	590	Alton E. Potts, Shawmut
Wetumpka, First (Elmore) .....	591	Sheppard Bryan, Wetumpka
Montevallo (Shelby) .....	602	Fred B. Pearson, Montevallo
Mobile, Springhill Ave. (Mobile) .....	610	W. H. Black, Mobile
Montgomery, Madison Ave. (Mont.) .....	615	John G. Coggin, Jr., Montgomery
Oneonta (Blount) .....	620	B. F. Dykes, Oneonta
Tuscaloosa, Southside (Tusca.) .....	628	W. B. McCrary, Tuscaloosa
Jasper, First (Walker) .....	642	Gilbert L. Guffin, Jasper
Phenix City, First (Russell) .....	645	C. W. Milford, Phenix City
Tallassee (Elmore) .....	646	Collis Cunningham, Tallassee
Dothan, Headland Ave. (Columbia) .....	657	A. D. Zbinden, Dothan
Pleasant Ridge (Birmingham) .....	662	Eddie Leiber, Hueytown
Alexander City, First (Tallapoosa) .....	664	J. R. Stucky, Alexander City
Pratt City (Birmingham) .....	668	J. L. Aders, Pratt City
Northport (Tuscaloosa) .....	668	B. F. Atkins, Northport
Birmingham, Lake Highland (B'ham) .....	671	Ralph Field, Birmingham
Athens (Limestone) .....	680	Wm. F. Wimberly, Athens
Eufaula, First (Barbour) .....	680	John E. Evans, Eufaula
Birmingham, 10th Ave. (B'ham) .....	697	J. D. Wyatt, Birmingham
Mignon (Coosa River) .....	699	J. E. Berkstresser, Sylacauga
Mobile, Central (Mobile) .....	699	M. S. Varnado, Mobile
Albertville (Marshall) .....	706	E. W. Hagood, Albertville
Prichard, First (Mobile) .....	717	W. M. Fore, Prichard

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Bessemer, S. Highland (B'ham)	732	T. H. King, Bessemer
Haleyville, First (Clear Creek)	733	W. T. Mims, Haleyville
Attalla, First (Etowah)	746	C. J. Granade, Attalla
Union (Birmingham)	754	James C. Cambron, Bessemer, Rt. 1
Florence, First (Colb. Lauderdale)	754	J. H. Avery, Florence
Russellville (Franklin)	755	T. B. Bealle, Russellville
Auburn (Tuskegee)	758	J. R. Edwards, Auburn
Sylacauga (Coosa River)	771	C. M. Crosswy, Sylacauga
Sheffield, First (Colbert-Lauderdale)	779	W. P. Reeves, Sheffield
Birmingham, Inglenook (B'ham)	788	S. S. Hacker, Birmingham
Opelika, First (East Liberty)	794	James L. Steele, Opelika
Atmore (Escambia)	800	Leon Macon, Atmore
Langdale (East Liberty)	803	L. E. Kelly, Langdale
Clanton, First (Unity)	814	Roswell E. Owens, Clanton
Tarrant, First (B'ham)	821	C. C. Willcutt, Tarrant
Fairfax (East Liberty)	825	W. A. Smith, Fairfax
Alabama City, Dwight (Etowah)	832	Zack Appleton, Alabama City
Wylam (Birmingham)	841	H. L. Tully, Wylam
Huntsville, First (Madison-L.)	843	John J. Milford, Huntsville
Montgomery, Capitol Heights (Montgomery)	862	R. C. Edge, Montgomery
Tarrant, Central (B'ham)	874	R. F. Stucky, Tarrant
Talladega, First (Coosa River)	878	W. Perry Claxton, Talladega
Tuscumbia (Colbert-Lauderdale)	900	J. L. Gaines, Tuscumbia
Birmingham, Norwood (B'ham)	901	Harold G. Sanders, Birmingham
Birmingham, 35th Avenue (B'ham)	935	Silas B. Cooper, Birmingham
Enterprise (Coffee County)	946	R. B. Justice, Enterprise
Cullman, First (Cullman)	992	John E. Marion, Cullman
Powderly (B'ham)	1,005	Vacant
Birmingham, Calvary (B'ham)	1,016	John Maguire, Birmingham
Gadsden, East (Etowah)	1,061	V. L. Wyatt, East Gadsden
Bessemer, First (B'ham)	1,117	H. C. Bass, Bessemer
Tuscaloosa, Calvary (Tuscaloosa)	1,257	Horace G. Williams, Tuscaloosa
Anniston, Parker Mem'l (Calhoun)	1,274	C. R. Bell, Jr., Anniston
Birmingham, Pike Avenue (B'ham)	1,277	Theo. Harris, Ensley
Selma, First (Selma)	1,285	John A. Davison, Selma
Birmingham, 66th Street (B'ham)	1,294	Henry L. Lyon, Birmingham
Fairfield, First (B'ham)	1,303	Lee E. Robertson, Fairfield
Lanett (East Liberty)	1,306	P. B. Baldridge, Lanette
Mobile, Oakdale (Mobile)	1,365	D. P. Walker, Mobile
Gadsden, 12th Street (Etowah)	1,367	W. T. Edwards, Gadsden
Andalusia, First (Covington)	1,524	Jesse A. Cook, Andalusia
Birmingham, South Avondale (B'ham)	1,562	M. F. Swilley, Jr., Birmingham
Birmingham, Central Park (Birmingham)	1,634	W. D. Ogletree, Birmingham
Ensley, First (Birmingham)	1,637	W. C. Kirk, Ensley
Anniston, First (Calhoun)	1,660	L. N. Claxton, Sr., Anniston
Gadsden, First (Etowah)	1,660	Oscar A. Davis, Gadsden
Troy, First (Salem-Troy)	1,739	Ross E. Dillon, Troy
Ruhama (Birmingham)	1,779	J. C. Stivender, Birmingham
Dothan, First (Columbia)	1,803	Sam C. Reeves, Dothan
Montgomery, Clayton St. (Montgomery)	1,999	Hoyt A. Ayers, Montgomery
Decatur, Central (Morgan)	2,075	John C. Cowell, Jr., Decatur
Birmingham, West End (Birmingham)	2,103	J. A. Smith, Birmingham
Tuscaloosa, First (Tuscaloosa)	2,193	P. W. James, Tuscaloosa
Birmingham, Woodlawn (Birmingham)	2,219	D. I. Purser, Birmingham
Mobile, First (Mobile)	2,238	A. J. Dickinson, Mobile
Montgomery, Highland Ave. (Montgomery)	2,240	Chas. F. Leek, Montgomery
Birmingham, Hunter Street (Birmingham)	2,319	Earl B. Eddington, Birmingham
Birmingham, First (Birmingham)	2,952	John L. Slaughter, Birmingham
Montgomery, First (Montgomery)	3,109	Frank Tripp, Montgomery
Mobile, Dauphin Way (Mobile)	3,672	C. B. Arendall, Mobile
Birmingham, Southside (Birmingham)	4,113	John H. Buchanan, Birmingham

119 churches with a membership of 118,434

## Arizona

Phoenix, First Southern (General Convention)	1,015	C. Vaughn Rock, Phoenix
--	-------	-------------------------

## Arkansas

*Mena	514	L. D. Summers, Mena
Stuttgart (Caroline)	516	O. C. Harvey, Stuttgart
*Bauxite (Central)	523	Elmo Johnson, Bauxite
Hamburg, First (Bartholomew)	548	Reese S. Howard, Hamburg
Pine Bluff, Immanuel (Harmony)	549	Vacant
Rison (Harmony)	572	Joe B. Sullivan, Rison
Little Rock, High St. (Pulaski)	579	Harvey Hicks, Little Rock
*Little Rock, South Highland (Pulaski)	583	L. M. Keeling, Little Rock
Trumann (Trinity)	586	Vacant
Magnolia, Central (Hope)	598	J. B. Luck, Magnolia
Springdale (Washington)	601	Otto Whittington, Springdale
Norphlet (Liberty)	604	Fred F. Gauntt, Norphlet
Rogers, First (Benton County)	608	J. W. Royal, Rogers
Batesville, First (Independence)	608	W. D. Edwards, Batesville



## Church and Association

Lonoke (Caroline)	609
DeQueen (Little River)	628
*Malvern, First (Central)	628
*Hot Springs, Second (Central)	635
Nashville (Little River)	648
Russellville, First (Dard-Russellville)	655
Smackover, First (Liberty)	668
Pine Bluff, Southside (Harmony)	701
Harrison, First (Boone-Carroll)	705
Van Buren (Clear Creek)	705
*Hot Springs, Central (Central)	708
Fordyce, First (Carey)	715
Monticello, First (Bartholomew)	721
*Hot Springs, Park Place (Central)	726
Forrest City (Tri-County)	750
Little Rock, Pulaski Heights (Pulaski)	775
McGehee (Delta)	780
Benton (Central)	810
Conway, First (Faulkner)	831
Helena, First (Arkansas Valley)	838
Little Rock, Baptist Tabernacle (Pulaski)	887
Ft. Smith, Calvary (Concord)	918
Paris, First (Concord)	981
Hope, First (Hope)	1,024
Pine Bluff, Ohio Street (Harmony)	1,033
Blytheville, First (Mississippi)	1,034
West Helena, First (Arkansas Valley)	1,119
Crossett, First (Bartholomew)	1,125
Jonesboro, First (Mt. Zion)	1,127
Booneville, First (Concord)	1,234
Paragould, First (Greene)	1,253
North Little Rock, Baring Cross (Pulaski)	1,293
Fayetteville, First (Washington)	1,295
Texarkana, Beech Street (Hope)	1,295
Warren, First (Bartholomew)	1,366
North Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	1,404
Camden (Liberty)	1,462
Arkadelphia, First (Red River)	1,479
Pine Bluff, First (Harmony)	1,777
El Dorado, First (Liberty)	1,836
El Dorado, Second (Liberty)	1,896
Ft. Smith, Immanuel (Concord)	2,333
Little Rock, Immanuel (Pulaski)	2,425
Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	2,827
Little Rock, Second (Pulaski)	3,448
Ft. Smith, First (Concord)	3,565

61 churches with a membership of 63,660

\*Last report.

## District of Columbia

Hyattsville, First (Columbia)	509	Henry R. Osgood, Hyattsville, Md.
Washington, Takoma Park (Columbia)	594	Wm. Earl LaRue, Takoma Park, Md.
Washington, West Washington (Columbia)	633	Chas. B. Austin, Washington
Washington, Bethany (Columbia)	634	M. P. German, Washington
Washington, Centennial (Columbia)	745	Wilson Holder, Washington
Washington, Brookland (Columbia)	807	M. C. Stith, Washington
Washington, Petworth (Columbia)	882	James P. Rodgers, Washington
Washington, Second (Columbia)	924	J. Ray Garrett, Washington
Washington, Grace (Columbia)	1,149	Walton MacMillan, Washington
Washington, Fifth (Columbia)	1,197	John E. Briggs, Washington
Washington, First (Columbia)	1,509	Edw. Hughes Pruden, Washington
Washington, National Baptist Memorial (Columbia)	1,698	Gove Griffith Johnson, Washington
Washington, Metropolitan (Columbia)	2,721	John Compton Ball, Washington
Washington, Calvary (Columbia)	3,309	Clarence W. Cranford, Washington

14 churches with a membership of 17,311

## Florida

Live Oak (Suwannee)	511	T. M. Smiley, Live Oak
Fort Myers, Second (Peace River)	515	C. L. Crider, Ft. Myers
Lake Worth (Palm-Lake)	524	U. E. Reid, Lake Worth
Tampa, Bayshore (Tampa Bay)	525	C. E. Rodgers, Tampa
Jacksonville, Oceanway (Northeast Florida)	527	Geo. E. Slater, Jacksonville
Vero Beach (Indian River)	528	T. O. Baldwin, Vero Beach
Perry (Middle Florida)	532	C. C. Kiser, Jr., Perry
Madison (Middle Florida)	541	J. C. Sims, Madison
Ocala, Second (Marion)	544	M. C. Gardner, Ocala
Jacksonville, Woodstock Park (Jacksonville)	545	Waldo E. Wood, Jacksonville
Leesburg, First (Lake)	546	Carl A. Howell, Leesburg
Chipley, First (West Florida)	546	Clifford Walker, Chipley
Chattahoochee (Florida)	551	Chas. E. Lamb, River Junction
Marianna (Jackson)	551	H. M. Liechty, Marianna
Pensacola, Whitfield Memorial (Pensacola Beach)	575	Theo. H. Farr, Pensacola
Homestead (Miami)	580	J. E. Johnstone, Homestead

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Sarasota, First (Southwest Florida)	591	Claude T. Ammerman, Sarasota
DeFuniak Springs, First (Graves)	594	J. R. White, DeFuniak Springs
Arcadia, First (Peace River)	604	C. B. Price, Arcadia
St. Augustine, Ancient City (St. John's River)	615	J. L. Rosser, St. Augustine
West Palm Beach, Northwood (Palm-Lake)	617	Preston B. Sellers, West Palm Beach
Wauchula, First (Orange Blossom)	620	Otis W. Garland, Wauchula
Lake Wales, First (South Florida)	621	J. L. Drake, Lake Wales
Jacksonville, Trinity (Jacksonville)	623	L. A. Rawls, Jacksonville
Tampa, Buffalo Ave. (Pinellas)	632	Roy Mason, Tampa
Fort Myers, First (Peace River)	643	E. B. Evans, Ft. Myers
Miami, Little River (Miami)	696	James M. Wilder, Jr., Miami
Bradenton, First (Southwest Florida)	700	E. H. Jennings, Bradenton
Jacksonville, Avondale (Jacksonville)	703	John S. Rasco, Jacksonville
Tampa, Palm Ave. (Tampa Bay)	705	Frank T. Anderson, Tampa
Bartow, First (South Florida)	737	J. E. Martin, Bartow
Springfield (Jacksonville)	746	Claude Bridges, Jacksonville
Panama City (Northwest Coast)	764	E. D. McDaniel, Panama City
Jacksonville, Franklin St. (Jacksonville)	772	P. R. Wimberly, Jacksonville
DeLand, First (Seminole)	802	R. Grady Snowden, DeLand
Clearwater, Calvary (Pinellas)	804	W. B. Feagin, Clearwater
Lake City, First (Beulah)	806	W. T. Halstead, Lake City
Tampa, Riverside (Tampa Bay)	807	B. C. Land, Tampa
St. Petersburg, 5th Avenue (Pinellas)	821	J. D. Adcock, St. Petersburg
Tampa, Belmont Heights (Tampa Bay)	830	J. Earl Lewis, Tampa
Daytona Beach, First (Seminole)	834	Lee Nichols, Daytona Beach
Fort Lauderdale (Miami)	841	R. E. Lee, Ft. Lauderdale
Ocala, First (Marion)	855	H. H. Shirley, Ocala
Miami, First (Miami)	868	R. C. Huston, Miami
Tampa, Seminole Heights (Tampa Bay)	883	A. W. Mathis, Tampa
Jacksonville, Woodlawn (Jacksonville)	898	Albert L. Carnett, Jacksonville
Lakeland, Southside (South Florida)	915	James S. Day, Jr., Lakeland
Fort Pierce, First (Indian River)	920	E. J. Daniels, Fort Pierce
Sanford, First (Seminole)	927	W. P. Brooks, Jr., Sanford
Winter Haven, First (South Florida)	933	Arthur Stovall, Winter Haven
Quincy (Florida)	941	Henry A. Parker, Quincy
Jacksonville, Riverside (Jacksonville)	969	G. E. Snyder, Jacksonville
Jacksonville, Southside (Jacksonville)	1,125	W. Herschel Ford, Jacksonville
Allapattah (Miami)	1,138	C. R. Pittard, Miami
Winter Garden, First (Wekiwa)	1,156	Albert A. Stulck, Winter Garden
Plant City, First (South Florida)	1,290	James W. Parrish, Plant City
Miami, Stanton Memorial (Miami)	1,484	A. W. Reeves, Miami
West Palm Beach, First (Palm-Lake)	1,575	Ira D. S. Knight, West Palm Beach
Pensacola, East Hill (Pensacola Bay)	1,658	A. C. Abney, Pensacola
Jacksonville, First (Jacksonville)	1,700	Homer G. Lindsay, Jacksonville
Tallahassee, First (Florida)	1,806	Pierce S. Ellis, Tallahassee
Miami, Riverside (Miami)	1,941	W. G. Stracener, Miami
St. Petersburg, First (Pinellas)	1,955	D. M. Gardner, St. Petersburg
Pensacola, First (Pensacola Bay)	2,032	Wallace R. Rogers, Pensacola
Gainesville, First (Santa Fe River)	2,042	T. V. McCaul, Gainesville
Orlando, First (Wekiwa)	2,070	J. Powell Tucker, Orlando
Tampa, First (Tampa Bay)	2,249	Roland Q. Leavell, Tampa
Lakeland, First (South Florida)	2,336	T. S. Boehm, Lakeland
Jacksonville, Main St. (Jacksonville)	2,738	Thomas Hansen, Jacksonville
Miami, Central (Miami)	2,929	C. Roy Angell, Miami

70 churches with a membership of 69,502

## Georgia

Jackson (Kimbell)	500	Gaither A. Briggs, Jackson
Corinth (Haralson)	501	C. R. Campbell, Rockmart
LaGrange, Unity (Troup)	501	J. L. Rowe, LaGrange
Rome, Maple St. (Floyd)	503	L. L. Hurley, Rome
Sylvester (Mallory)	503	E. L. Baskin, Sylvester
Bethlehem (Habersham)	504	W. A. Trotman, Hollywood
Ebenezer (Mulberry)	504	W. H. Cruce, Winder
Ashburn (Turner)	505	D. D. McCraw, Ashburn
Baxley (Consolation)	507	E. A. Kilgore, Baxley
Echota (Gordon)	508	Vacant
Rose Lane (Noonday)	509	Paul Cassidy, Marietta
New Holland (Chattahoochee)	510	H. G. Jarrard, New Holland
Funston (Colquitt)	516	G. A. Brand, Norman Park
Cool Springs (Marble Valley)	517	A. W. Bussey, Jasper
Sardis (Hebron)	518	C. D. Stewart, Hartwell
Fort Valley (Rehoboth)	522	M. D. Reed, Fort Valley
Atlanta, Cascade (Atlanta)	523	F. McConnell Davis, Atlanta
Sylvania (Middle)	524	Vacant
Crown View (North Georgia)	524	W. L. Mavity, LaFayette
Rossville, First (Coosa)	531	E. B. Shivers, Rossville
Atlanta, Immanuel (Atlanta)	533	J. E. Hampton, Atlanta
Antioch (Atlanta)	536	W. M. Williams, Atlanta
Lawrenceville (Lawrenceville)	538	Frederick E. Smith, Lawrenceville
Commerce, Madison St. (Sarepta)	541	E. L. Aiken, Commerce
Rome, South Broad (Floyd)	542	
Olive Springs (Noonday)	544	A. C. Holbrooke, Atlanta
Dawson (Summerhill)	551	J. G. Burgess, Dawson
Winder, First (Appalachee)	552	E. H. Collins, Winder



Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
LaGrange, Callaway (Troup)	556	J. D. McMillan, LaGrange
Rockmart, First (Polk County)	559	Malcomb B. Knight, Rockmart
LaGrange, Dunson (Troup)	559	J. B. Rice, LaGrange
LaFayette, Second (Coosa)	563	M. M. Youngblood, LaFayette
Augusta, The Hill (Hephzibah)	568	L. Bert Joyner, Augusta
LaGrange, S. W. (Troup)	569	W. M. Marshall, Jr., LaGrange
Calhoun, First (Gordon)	569	Warren G. Cutts Calhoun
Hartwell (Hebron)	569	R. D. Hodges, Hartwell
Savannah, Immanuel (New Sunbury)	573	Lon L. Day, Savannah
Hightower (Hightower)	578	P. W. Tribble, Cumming
Waynesboro (Hephzibah)	579	R. K. Benfield, Waynesboro
Atlanta, Brown Memorial (Atlanta)	580	John R. Darnell, Atlanta
Friendship (Hightower)	580	W. H. Warren, Cumming
Pleasant Grove (Kilpatrick)	580	Vacant
Newnan, Central (Western)	585	Philip J. McLean, Newnan
Refuge (Jasper)	589	B. B. Fowler, Whitfield
Vidalia, First (Daniel)	590	Gower Latimer, Vidalia
Cartersville, First (Middle Cherokee)	601	Guy H. Atkison, Cartersville
Chickamauga (Coosa)	602	M. O. Gardner, Chickamauga
Douglas, First (Smyrna)	602	B. E. Donehoo, Douglas
Smyrna (Noonday)	607	E. B. Awtrey, Smyrna
Brookhaven (Atlanta)	609	J. E. Cobb, Brookhaven
Cornelia (Habersham)	613	W. D. Edwards, Cornelia
Atlanta, Lakewood Heights (Atlanta)	615	J. L. Henderson, Atlanta
Quitman (Mercer)	615	C. C. Kiser, Sr., Quitman
Porterdale (Stone Mountain)	616	L. M. Lyda, Porterdale
Commerce, First (Sarepta)	617	C. C. Tooke, Commerce
Greensboro (Georgia)	620	Chas. H. Kopp, Greensboro
Brunswick, First (Piedmont)	625	Jno. H. Haldeman, Brunswick
Lindale (Floyd)	631	R. Lee Knowles, Lindale
Sandersville (Washington)	631	Carey T. Vinzant, Sandersville
Nails Creek (Tugalo)	633	A. T. Cline, Toccoa
Thomaston, East (Centennial)	638	W. R. Lumpkin, Thomaston
Pelham, First (Tucker)	641	R. C. Brown, Pelham
Trion (Chatooga)	643	S. L. Walker, Trion
Eastman, First (Dodge)	648	J. S. Hartsfield, Eastman
Macon, Mable White (Rehoboth)	652	W. W. Williams, Macon
West Point (Western)	655	J. W. Faulkner, West Point
Millen (Middle)	657	A. J. Burrell, Millen
Monroe, First (Appalachee)	676	Henry J. Stokes, Jr., Monroe
Reed Creek (Hebron)	677	King I. Evans, Tignall
Silvertown (Centennial)	678	J. C. Elliott, Silvertown
Dublin, Jefferson St. (Laurens)	679	C. D. Graves (supply), Dublin
Washington (Georgia)	682	Wayman C. Reese, Washington
New Harmony (Hightower)	683	P. W. Tribble, Cumming
Macon, Mikado (Rehoboth)	683	A. L. Phillips, Macon
Atlanta, Cooper St. (Atlanta)	685	Paul L. Gillam, Atlanta
Brunswick, Norwich St. (Piedmont)	691	C. H. Moss, Brunswick
Thomaston, First (Centennial)	694	A. B. Hawkes, Thomaston
Macon, Second (Rehoboth)	694	F. E. Singleton, Macon
Carrollton, First (Carrollton)	695	H. P. Bell, Carrollton
Thomason (Kilpatrick)	708	J. D. Matheson, Thomson
Camilla (Tucker)	714	S. H. Bennett, Camilla
New Antioch (Atlanta)	723	T. P. Tribble, Chattahoochee
Americus, Central (Friendship)	731	Herman Ihley, Americus
Cross Roads (Hebron)	736	Paul S. Wright, Hartwell
Buford (Lawrenceville)	751	H. C. Whitener, Buford
McCaysville (Morganton)	754	L. C. Cutts, Copperhill, Tenn.
Carrollton, Tabernacle (Carrollton)	764	E. G. Kilpatrick, Carrollton
Fitzgerald, First (Ben Hill Erwin)	766	Vacant
Rome, 5th Avenue (Floyd)	767	J. L. Rayburn, Rome
Milledgeville (Washington)	770	J. M. Teresi, Milledgeville
Sharon (Atlanta)	773	S. M. White, Atlanta
Hawkinsville, First (Pulaski-Blec.)	787	E. B. Collins, Hawkinsville
Rome, No. Broad (Floyd)	791	O. E. Rutland, Rome
S. Summerville (Chattooga)	799	Herbert Morgan, Summerville
Toccoa, First (Tugalo)	800	A. T. Cline, Toccoa
Macon, Cherokee Heights (Rebboth)	803	J. S. Winn, Macon
Cairo, First (Grady)	821	W. S. Smith, Cairo
Atlanta, Central (Atlanta)	825	Paul A. Meigs, Atlanta
Macon, East Side (Rehoboth)	840	C. W. Stitt, Macon
Albany, Byne Memorial (Mallory)	849	Henry Mangum, Albany
Cordele (Houston)	867	Vacant
Elberton, First (Sarepta)	897	C. C. Thomas, Elberton
Dalton, First (North Georgia)	899	J. L. Clegg, Dalton
Augusta, Woodlawn (Hephzibah)	908	C. A. Forrester, Augusta
Augusta, Second (Hephzibah)	922	Archie W. Brickle, Augusta
Barnesville, First (Centennial)	925	Searcy S. Garrison, Barnesville
Cedartown (Polk County)	953	Walter L. Moore, Cedartown
Atlanta, North Side Park (Atlanta)	959	W. S. Pruitt, Atlanta
Dublin, First (Laurens)	962	Grover F. Tyner, Dublin
Valdosta, First (Valdosta)	970	T. Baron Gibson, Valdosta
Atlanta, Center Hill (Atlanta)	972	L. D. Kimberly, Atlanta
Canton, First (Noonday)	992	O. M. Seiger, Canton
Cartersville, Tabernacle (Middle-Ch.)	997	Geo. V. Crow, Cartersville
Atlanta, Bellwood (Atlanta)	1,026	
Bainbridge, First (Bowen)	1,033	H. H. Shell, Bainbridge
Statesboro (Ogeechee River)	1,036	C. M. Coalson, Statesboro

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Marietta, First (Noonday)	1,051	G. F. Brown, Marietta
Rome, First (Floyd)	1,053	Bunyan Stephens, Rome
Waycross, Central (Okefenokee)	1,063	D. V. Cason, Waycross
Atlanta, Edgewood (Atlanta)	1,067	L. A. Brown, Decatur
Atlanta, Jackson Hill (Atlanta)	1,072	Jas. W. Parker, Atlanta
Gainesville, Central (Chattanooga)	1,072	W. J. Jones, Gainesville
Macon, Vineville (Rehoboth)	1,112	J. E. Sammons, Macon
Newnan, First (Western)	1,120	L. O. Leavell, Newnan
Americus, First (Friendship)	1,159	Lucius M. Polhill, Americus
Atlanta, East Side Tabernacle (Atlanta)	1,178	W. M. Pruitt, Atlanta
Tifton (Mell)	1,213	F. O. Mixon, Tifton
Waycross, First (Okefenokee)	1,227	R. T. Russell, Waycross
Atlanta, College Park (Atlanta)	1,258	Jas. L. Baggott, Atlanta
Atlanta, Oakland City (Atlanta)	1,274	E. E. Steele, Atlanta
Gainesville, First (Chattahoochee)	1,315	Vacant
Atlanta, Oakhurst (Atlanta)	1,346	A. B. Couch, Decatur
North Atlanta (Atlanta)	1,351	J. F. Mitchell, Atlanta
Athens, Prince Avenue (Sarepta)	1,359	T. R. Harvill, Athens
Valdosta, Lee Street (Valdosta)	1,361	A. C. Pyle, Valdosta
Griffin, First (Flint River)	1,424	J. B. Turner, Griffin
Macon, Tattnall Square (Rehoboth)	1,425	L. H. Wright, Macon
Decatur, First (Atlanta)	1,434	Dick H. Hall, Jr., Decatur
Hapeville, First (Atlanta)	1,442	Z. E. Barron, Hapeville
Atlanta, Capitol Ave. (Atlanta)	1,469	Marshall Nelms, Atlanta
Columbus, Rose Hill (Columbus)	1,488	Geo. C. Gibson, Columbus
Atlanta, Park Avenue (Atlanta)	1,506	L. E. Smith, Atlanta
Atlanta, Inman Park (Atlanta)	1,510	Samuel F. Lowe, Atlanta
Athens, First (Sarepta)	1,564	J. C. Wilkinson, Athens
Albany, First (Mallory)	1,605	W. Raleigh White, Albany
Atlanta, Grant Park (Atlanta)	1,644	E. M. Altman, Atlanta
LaGrange, First (Troup)	1,649	Willis E. Howard, LaGrange
Atlanta, Moreland Avenue (Atlanta)	1,657	T. T. Davis, Atlanta
Savannah, First (New Sunbury)	1,714	L. C. Cleverdon, Savannah
Augusta, First (Hephzibah)	1,739	R. P. Caudill, Augusta
Moultrie, First (Colquitt)	1,784	R. C. Gresham, Moultrie
Atlanta, Gordon Street (Atlanta)	1,817	Thos. F. Harvey, Atlanta
Thomasville, First (Thomas)	1,841	T. F. Callaway, Thomasville
Augusta, Crawford Ave. (Hephzibah)	1,846	Eugene R. Eller, Augusta
Macon, First (Rehoboth)	2,031	Maurice Trimmer, Macon
Atlanta, Capitol View (Atlanta)	2,046	W. Lee Cutts, Atlanta
East Point, First (Atlanta)	2,100	W. A. Duncan, East Point
Atlanta, Colonial Hills (Atlanta)	2,108	Jesse M. Hendley, Atlanta
Atlanta, 2nd-Ponce de Leon (Atlanta)	2,137	Ryland Knight, Atlanta
Columbus, First (Columbus)	2,290	F. S. Porter, Columbus
Atlanta, West End (Atlanta)	2,328	M. A. Cooper, Atlanta
Atlanta, Kirkwood (Atlanta)	2,484	K. Owen White, Atlanta
Savannah, Bull Street (New Sunbury)	2,490	W. A. Taliaferro, Savannah
Augusta, Curtis (Hephzibah)	2,565	E. C. Sheridan, Augusta
Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta)	2,889	Paul S. James, Atlanta
Atlanta, Druid Hills (Atlanta)	3,133	Louie D. Newton, Atlanta
Atlanta, First (Atlanta)	3,300	
Savannah, Calvary (New Sunbury)	4,140	John S. Wilder, Savannah
Macon, Tabernacle (Rehoboth)	4,337	A. C. Baker, Macon

169 churches with a membership of 171,478

## Illinois

Alton, Calvary (East St. Louis)	510	Guy P. Hall, Alton
Cartersville, First (Williamson)	523	W. W. Childers, Cartersville
Granite City, Second (East St. Louis)	532	W. R. Evans, Granite City
East Benton (Franklin)	565	Jesse F. Gettings, Benton
Mt. Vernon, Park Avenue (Salem South)	629	W. K. Sisk, Mt. Vernon
Carmi (Fairfield)	683	W. A. Gray, Carmi
Harrisburg, McKinley Ave. (Saline)	718	J. A. Musgrave, Harrisburg
Carbondale, Walnut St. (Nine Mile)	733	D. D. Tidwell, Carbondale
Salem, First (Kaskaskia)	748	C. Y. Dossey, Salem
Pinckneyville (Nine Mile)	777	T. W. Nelson, Pinckneyville
El Dorado (Saline)	796	I. E. Miller, El Dorado
McLeansboro (Fairfield)	809	Lloyd R. Simmons, McLeansboro
Rosemont (East St. Louis)	812	J. C. Lype, East St. Louis
Johnston City (Williamson)	843	L. H. Moore, Johnston City
Anna, First (Clear Creek)	1,004	W. T. Waring, Anna
Lansdowne (East St. Louis)	1,023	E. V. Lamb, Sr., East St. Louis
DuQuoin (Nine Mile)	1,170	I. E. Lee, DuQuoin
Harrisburg, First (Saline)	1,203	C. B. Hastings, Harrisburg
Granite City, First (East St. Louis)	1,206	O. P. Grobe, Granite City
Winstanley (East St. Louis)	1,219	E. V. Lamb, Jr., East St. Louis
West Frankfort, First (Franklin)	1,264	Herbert J. Miles, West Frankfort
Marion, First (Williamson)	1,495	Noel M. Taylor, Marion
Herrin, First (Williamson)	1,565	Paul A. McCasland, Herrin

23 churches with a membership of 20,827



# Kentucky

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Crestwood (Long Run)	501	W. A. Brooks, Crestwood
Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County (Long Run)	503	David E. Weaver, Anchorage, Rt. 2
Springfield (Central)	505	Bailey Davis, Springfield
Henderson, Immanuel (Ohio Valley)	509	M. E. Miller, Henderson
Owensboro, Eaton Memorial (Davies-McL.)	518	E. H. McElroy, Owensboro
Horse Cave (Liberty)	518	
Oneida (Mountain)	524	R. Don Gambrell, Oneida
Dayton, First (Campbell)	525	W. R. Cole, Dayton
London (Laurel River)	532	R. P. Mahon, London
Russell (Greenup)	535	John R. Gilpin, Russell
Cynthiana (Union)	538	O. E. Turner, Cynthiana
Salem (Shelby)	539	R. B. White, Shelbyville
Louisville, Calvary (Long Run)	542	T. J. Barksdale, Louisville
Louisville, Beechland (Long Run)	558	Charles F. Hinds, Valley Station
Louisville, Hazelwood (Long Run)	564	T. E. Dougherty, Louisville
Stearns (McCreary)	566	Chas. A. Wingo, Stearns
LaGrange, Memorial (Sulphur Fork)	572	G. W. Redding, LaGrange
Middlesboro, East Cumberland Ave. (Bell)	572	Wint Bolton, Middlesboro
Elsmere (North Bend)	573	C. B. Coots, Erlanger
Louisville, Beechmont (Long Run)	576	C. B. Althoff, Louisville
Monticello (Wayne)	577	C. R. Barrow, Monticello
Hodgenville (Severns Valley)	577	
Catlettsburg (Greenup)	579	Sam Sloan, Catlettsburg
Evansville, Ind., Calvary (Ohio Valley)	584	Albert H. Cullen, Evansville, Ind.
Louisville, Ormsby Ave. (Long Run)	588	R. S. Burhans, Louisville
Irvine, First (Boone's Creek)	601	W. J. Norton, Irvine
Covington, First (North Bend)	602	Geo. R. Ferguson, Covington
Bardstown (Nelson)	604	W. H. Moody, Bardstown
Bruner's Chapel (South District)	608	Geo. M. Trout, Rose Hill
Morganfield (Ohio Valley)	609	S. A. Whitlow, Morganfield
Louisville, South Side (Long Run)	614	W. R. Manion, Louisville
Lancaster (South District)	615	R. M. Gabbart, Lancaster
Franklin, First (Simpson)	637	
Owensboro, Hall St. (Davies-McL.)	638	B. F. Waite, Owensboro
Ashland, Unity (Greenup)	641	L. H. Tipton, Ashland
Bellevue (Campbell)	643	Wayne D. Byland, Bellevue
Jellico, First (East Union)	646	C. M. Perry, Jellico, Tenn.
Lawrenceburg (Baptist)	647	Paul G. Horner, Lawrenceburg
Versailles (Elkhorn)	650	J. G. Dickson, Versailles
Sturgis, First (Ohio Valley)	657	Ernest Miller, Sturgis
Paducah, East (West Union)	660	Joe T. Odle, Paducah
Hopkinsville, Second (Christian)	665	L. E. Martin, Hopkinsville
Taylorsville (Long Run)	674	C. A. Molpus, Taylorsville
Louisville, East (Long Run)	676	Chase W. Jennings, Louisville
Louisville, Franklin St. (Long Run)	676	I. Ferd Graves, Louisville
Lebanon (Central)	683	T. J. Porter, Lebanon
Louisville, Grace (Long Run)	683	Roy Lyons, Louisville
Sand Spring (Baptist)	697	M. D. Morton, Lawrenceburg
Covington, South Side (North Bend)	701	O. J. Steger, Covington
Beaver Dam (Ohio County)	706	Carroll Hubbard, Beaver Dam
Audubon (Ohio Valley)	729	Herbert Schmitz, Henderson
Russellville (Bethel)	745	Elwin L. Skiles, Russellville
Owensboro, Walnut St. (Davies-McL.)	762	W. S. Coakley, Owensboro
Winchester, First (Elkhorn)	772	J. R. Jester, Winchester
Louisville, Virginia Ave. (Long Run)	776	Clyde L. Breland, Louisville
Richmond, First (Tates Creek)	777	J. E. Hewlett, Richmond
Paris, First (Elkhorn)	781	J. R. Davis, Paris
Louisville, Broadway (Long Run)	789	Duke K. McCall, Louisville
Louisville, Immanuel (Long Run)	800	R. F. Doll, Louisville
Covington, Immanuel (North Bend)	803	T. C. Sleete, Covington
Central City (Muhlenburg)	816	Ray H. Dean, Central City
Corbin, Central (Mt. Zion)	828	Leslie Gilbert, Corbin
Louisville, Baptist Tabernacle (Long Run)	831	A. K. Wright, Louisville
Louisville, South Jefferson (Long Run)	868	T. W. Lamkin, Valley Station
Louisville, Fourth Avenue (Long Run)	870	R. R. Couey, Louisville
Louisville, Deer Park (Long Run)	888	S. S. Hill, Louisville
Georgetown (Elkhorn)	900	W. W. Stout, Georgetown
Berea, First (Tate's Creek)	908	Harvey F. Morrison, Berea
Danville, First (South District)	921	E. A. Petroff, Danville
Winchester, Central (Boone's Creek)	929	Carl Bates, Winchester
Murray (Blood River)	933	Sam P. Martin, Murray
Campbellsville (Russell Creek)	936	James L. Robinson, Campbellsville
Lexington, Felix Memorial (Elkhorn)	939	C. W. Shrader, Lexington
Greenville (Muhlenburg)	948	C. R. Widick, Greenville
Fulton, First (West Kentucky)	949	E. A. Autrey, Fulton
Pineville, First (Bell)	973	L. C. Kelly, Pineville
Hazard, First (Three Forks)	982	H. G. M. Hatler, Hazard
Corbin, First (Mt. Zion)	999	O. A. Linger, Corbin
Lexington, Grace (Elkhorn)	1,002	W. L. Shearer, Lexington
Louisville, Clifton (Long Run)	1,003	E. C. Stevens, Louisville
Barbourville (North Concord)	1,018	H. C. Chiles, Barbourville
Covington, Madison Ave. (North Bend)	1,019	F. H. Malone, Covington
Louisville, Eighteenth St. (Long Run)	1,058	M. P. Hunt, Louisville
Latonia (North Bend)	1,084	John E. Huss, Covington
Louisville, Eastern Parkway (Long Run)	1,105	W. Stuart Rule, Louisville
Ashland, First (Greenup)	1,109	G. T. Long, Ashland

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Somerset, First (Pulaski)	1,110	D. L. Hill, Somerset
Williamsburg, First (Mt. Zion)	1,117	T. E. West, Williamsburg
Lexington, First (Elkhorn)	1,122	George Ragland, Lexington
Louisville, Third Ave. (Long Run)	1,125	L. W. Benedict, Louisville
Louisville, Victory Memorial (Long Run)	1,127	Dargan E. Montgomery, Louisville
Louisville, Highland (Long Run)	1,147	
Henderson, First (Ohio Valley)	1,148	Brown B. Smith, Henderson
Danville, Lexington Ave. (South District)	1,149	E. N. Wilkinson, Danville
Shelbyville (Shelby)	1,174	C. W. Elsey, Shelbyville
Princeton, First (Caldwell)	1,188	J. G. Cothran, Princeton
Louisville, Highland Park (Long Run)	1,191	
Louisville, Crescent Hill (Long Run)	1,194	W. C. Boone, Louisville
Severn's Valley (Severn's Valley)	1,205	W. F. Kendall, Elizabethtown
Glasgow, First (Liberty)	1,228	Sam Ed Bradley, Glasgow
Madisonville, First (Little Bethel)	1,278	H. J. Purdy, Madisonville
Louisville, 23rd & Broadway (Long Run)	1,315	H. B. Kuhnle, Louisville
Lexington, Immanuel (Elkhorn)	1,326	James T. McNew, Lexington
Ashland, Pollard (Greenup)	1,329	W. K. Wood, Ashland
Paducah, First (West Union)	1,383	A. Warren Huyck, Paducah
Harrodsburg (South District)	1,471	G. W. Ellers, Harrodsburg
Louisville, Ninth & O (Long Run)	1,531	John M. Carter, Louisville
Owensboro, Third (Davies-McLean)	1,545	Alonzo F. Cagle, Owensboro
Hopkinsville, First (Christian)	1,546	P. C. Walker, Hopkinsville
Louisville, West Broadway (Long Run)	1,567	E. F. Estes, Louisville
Middlesboro, First (Bell)	1,573	Marvin Adams, Middlesboro
Louisville, Carlisle Ave. (Long Run)	1,599	J. Perry Carter, Louisville
*Lexington, Ashland Ave.	1,650	Clarence Walker, Lexington
Louisville, Parkland (Long Run)	1,731	W. M. Bostick, Louisville
Harlan (Upper Cumberland)	1,750	W. J. Bolt, Harlan
Lexington, Porter Memorial (Elkhorn)	1,819	C. L. Hargrove, Lexington
Paducah, Immanuel (West Union)	1,935	A. M. Parrish, Paducah
Mayfield, First (Graves)	1,983	W. H. Horton, Mayfield
Owensboro, First (Davies-McLean)	2,041	Robt. E. Humphreys, Owensboro
Bowling Green, First (Warren)	2,059	R. T. Skinner, Bowling Green
New Port, First (Campbell)	2,076	H. C. Wayman, Ft. Thomas
Frankfort, First (Franklin)	2,320	Fred T. Moffatt, Frankfort
Lexington, Calvary (Elkhorn)	2,787	T. C. Ecton, Lexington
Louisville, Walnut St. (Long Run)	3,924	Kyle M. Yates, Louisville

124 churches with a membership of 122,221

\*Last report.

## Louisiana

Hebron (Eastern Louisiana)	503	J. F. Arceneaux, Denham Springs
Zoar (Eastern Louisiana)	503	J. O. Hopper, Baton Rouge
DeQuincy, First (Carey)	506	H. C. Price, DeQuincy
Mansfield, Second (Grand Cane)	512	L. F. Gill, Mansfield
Beouff River (Deer Creek)	517	T. J. Ratcliff, Olla
Westlake (Carey)	518	M. R. Soileau, Westlake
Rayville (Bayou-Macon)	521	J. H. Hooks, Rayville
Crowley (Acadia)	526	Ralph D. Dodd, Crowley
Oil City (Caddo)	533	V. M. Piland, Oil City
Franklinton, First (Washington)	536	G. A. Nelson, Franklinton
Wisner, Central (Deer Creek)	538	T. J. Ratcliff, Olla
Baton Rouge, North Highland (Judson)	538	M. C. Irwin, Baton Rouge
Shreveport, Caddo Heights (Caddo)	542	E. P. Smith, Shreveport
Bunkie, First (Louisiana)	543	James G. Harris, Jr., Bunkie
Shreveport, Broadmoor (Caddo)	553	Stanley E. Wilkes, Shreveport
Zion (Red River)	564	Elbert Brown, Coushatta
Bogalusa, Calvary (Washington)	565	H. L. Courtney, Bogalusa
*Columbia (Caldwell)	567	G. F. Winstead, Columbia
Rodessa, First (Caddo)	569	Lewis Steed, Rodessa
Slidell (St. Tammany)	584	F. L. Ogles, Slidell
New Orleans, Valence St. (New Orleans)	593	
Farmerville, First (Concord)	594	W. M. Averett, Farmerville
Leesville, First (Vernon)	599	E. E. Field, Leesville
Bogalusa, Second (Washington)	605	
Forest, First (Bayou Macon)	614	Paul Elledge, Forest
Coushatta (Red River)	616	J. D. Cheatham, Coushatta
Springhill, Central (Webster)	620	L. B. Hall, Springhill
Hammond, First (Tangipahoa)	625	J. W. Wood, Hammond
Tallulah (Bayou Macon)	650	Clarence Crow, Tallulah
Ponchatoula (Tangipahoa)	662	W. C. Wood, Ponchatoula
Cotton Valley (Webster)	662	Ben Joyner, Cotton Valley
Arcadia (Bienville)	675	
Lafayette, First (Evangeline)	683	J. C. Wells, Lafayette
Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	739	E. N. Weaver, Denham Springs
De Ridder (Beauregard)	751	Frank Stagg, De Ridder
*Oakdale, West (Mt. Olive)	755	J. Frank Laurence, Oakdale
Haynesville, First (Liberty)	778	A. M. Herrington, Haynesville
Jena, First (Ouachita)	796	F. W. Tinnin, Jena
Homer, First (Liberty)	807	Vernon L. McKee, Homer
Bastrop, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	848	H. M. Bennett, Bastrop
Jonesboro (Jackson)	927	J. W. Buckner, Jonesboro
Shreveport, South Side (Caddo)	942	J. F. Kane, Shreveport
Vivian, First (Caddo)	944	H. C. Bennett, Vivian
Bogalusa, Superior Ave. (Washington)	951	W. E. Hellen, Bogalusa



Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Bogalusa, First (Washington)	976	J. Pat Horton, Bogalusa
Ruston, First (Concord)	1,018	W. E. B. Lockridge, Ruston
Lake Charles, Trinity (Carey)	1,039	T. V. Herndon, Lake Charles
New Orleans, Central (New Orleans)	1,070	Horatio Mitchell, New Orleans
Bossier City, First (Bossier)	1,075	R. Houston Smith, Bossier City
Winnfield, First (Winn)	1,113	H. H. McBride, Winnfield
Ruston, Temple (Concord)	1,117	A. S. Newman, Ruston
Lake Charles, First (Carey)	1,122	W. L. Stagg, Jr., Lake Charles
Baton Rouge, Weller Ave. (Judson)	1,129	E. D. Bateman, Istrouma
Oakdale, First (Mt. Olive)	1,189	E. C. Harris, Oakdale
New Orleans, Coliseum Place (New Orleans)	1,202	R. H. Whittington, New Orleans
Shreveport, Parkview (Caddo)	1,221	A. T. Pilgreen, Shreveport
Shreveport, Ingleside (Caddo)	1,403	T. C. Pennell, Shreveport
New Orleans, St. Charles Ave. (New Orleans)	1,430	
Mansfield, First (Grand Cane)	1,503	E. L. Carnette, Mansfield
Natchitoches, First (Natchitoches)	1,558	Troy V. Wheeler, Natchitoches
Baton Rouge, Istrouma (Judson)	1,582	S. C. Rushing, Baton Rouge
Alexandria, Calvary (Louisiana)	1,864	C. R. Shirar, Alexandria
Alexandria, Emmanuel (Louisiana)	1,999	Herschel H. Hobbs, Alexandria
Baton Rouge, Emmanuel (Judson)	2,063	J. D. Brown, Baton Rouge
Minden, First (Webster)	2,070	H. E. Kirkpatrick, Minden
Pineville, First (Big Creek)	2,145	John M. Wright, Pineville
Shreveport, Highland (Caddo)	2,191	John Caylor, Sr., Shreveport
New Orleans, First (New Orleans)	2,223	J. D. Grey, New Orleans
Shreveport, Queensboro (Caddo)	2,294	C. W. Culp, Shreveport
West Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	2,390	C. E. Autrey, West Monroe
Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	2,701	L. T. Hastings, Monroe
Baton Rouge, First (Judson)	4,198	J. Norris Palmer, Baton Rouge
Shreveport, First (Caddo)	4,919	M. E. Dodd, Shreveport

73 churches with a membership of 79,978

\*Last report.

## Maryland

Baltimore, Temple (Baltimore District)	516	C. C. Meeden, Baltimore
Salisbury (Eastern District)	563	J. N. Stewart, Salisbury
Baltimore, University (Baltimore District)	570	J. F. Frazer, Baltimore
Cumberland, First (Western District)	577	E. W. Saylor, Cumberland
Frederick (Seneca District)	603	W. C. Royal, Frederick
Brantley (Baltimore District)	607	E. H. L. Snelling, Baltimore
Baltimore, First (Baltimore District)	656	T. E. Miller, Baltimore
Baltimore, Pimlico (Baltimore District)	687	G. R. Brooks, Baltimore
Baltimore, Fulton Avenue (Baltimore District)	724	R. C. Paulette, Baltimore
Baltimore, Hampden (Baltimore District)	735	B. F. Richards, Baltimore
Hagerstown (Seneca District)	912	P. B. Watlington, Hagerstown
Baltimore, Gregory Memorial (Baltimore)	921	W. H. Brannock, Baltimore
Baltimore, Seventh (Baltimore District)	1,169	J. H. Day, Baltimore

13 churches with a membership of 9,240

## Mississippi

Drew, First (Sunflower)	520	W. S. Hardin, Drew
Forest (Scott)	530	B. W. Walker, Forest
*Yazoo City (Yazoo)	530	Webb Brame, Yazoo City
Durant, First (Holmes)	534	B. Frank Smith, Durant
Belzoni (Deer Creek)	535	W. L. Compere, Belzoni
Beulah (Simpson)	535	D. W. Moulder, Forest
Quitman, First (Clarke)	540	W. L. Meadows, Quitman
McComb, Central (Pike)	545	F. B. Bookter, McComb
McComb, South (Pike)	554	R. R. Jones, McComb
Pleasant Ridge (Union County)	556	E. S. Hall, New Albany
Amory (Monroe)	558	J. F. Measells, Amory
Magnolia (Pike)	582	A. E. Pardue, Magnolia
Union (Pearl River)	585	S. P. Powell, Carriere
Aberdeen (Monroe)	592	C. A. Alexander, Aberdeen
Tylertown (Walthall)	593	W. R. Cooper, Tylertown
Clarke, Ven. Memorial (Newton)	594	C. B. Hamlett III, Decatur
Waynesboro, Salem (Wayne)	595	W. A. Greene, Waynesboro
Charleston (Tallahatchie)	599	David T. Cranford, Charleston
Cleveland (Bolivar)	607	I. D. Eavenson, Cleveland
*Houston (Chickasaw)	617	W. C. Stewart, Houston
Newton, First (Newton)	625	R. A. Morris, Newton
Hazlehurst (Copiah)	627	J. H. Street, Hazlehurst
Meridian, Highland (Lauderdale)	627	B. B. Hilbun, Meridian
Meridian, Southside (Lauderdale)	635	B. S. Vaughan, Meridian
Petal, Harvey (Lebanon)	647	A. C. Parker, Petal
*Liberty (Mississippi)	647	C. M. Day, Liberty
Louisville (Winston)	656	W. L. Day, Louisville
Poplarville (Pearl River)	657	Jas. T. Horton, Poplarville
Biloxi, First (Gulf Coast)	658	G. C. Hodge, Biloxi
Pascagoula (Jackson)	661	L. E. Green, Pascagoula
Canton, First (Madison)	676	C. Z. Holland, Canton
*Oxford (Lafayette)	678	F. M. Purser, Oxford
Jackson, Davis Memorial (Hinds-Warren)	712	A. Sidney Johnston, Jackson
Macedonia (Lincoln)	742	P. B. Green, Crystal Springs

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Kosciusko, First (Attala)	744	R. C. Holcomb, Kosciusko
Leland (Deer Creek)	780	
Jackson, Parkway (Hinds-Warren)	784	W. A. Bell, Jackson
Tupelo, Calvary (Lee)	785	F. M. Powell, Tupelo
Philadelphia, First (Neshoba)	797	R. K. Corder, Philadelphia
Pontotoc (Pontotoc)	813	
Meridian, 41st Ave. (Lauderdale)	816	J. L. Boyd, Meridian
Laurel, 2nd Avenue (Jones)	820	C. W. Thompson, Laurel
Blue Mountain, Lowery Memorial (Tippah)	846	J. S. Riser, Jr., Blue Mountain
Picayune, First (Pearl River)	883	O. P. Estes, Picayune
West Point, First (Clay County)	896	J. E. Barnes, Jr., West Point
Natchez, First (Franklin)	915	W. A. Sullivan, Natchez
Starkville (Oktibbeha County)	957	J. D. Ray, Starkville
Water Valley (Yalobusha)	957	W. C. Howard, Water Valley
McComb, East (Pike)	969	W. A. Gill, McComb
Corinth, First (Alcorn)	976	V. Ward Barr, Corinth
Crystal Springs, First (Copiah)	981	A. B. Pierce, Crystal Springs
Grenada, First (Grenada)	987	G. E. Wiley, Grenada
New Albany (Union County)	1,007	J. P. Kirkland, New Albany
Hattiesburg, Main St. (Lebanon)	1,014	J. A. Barnhill, Hattiesburg
Clinton, First (Hinds-Warren)	1,056	James Sullivan, Clinton
Meridian, 15th Avenue (Lauderdale)	1,123	
Columbia, First (Marion)	1,154	F. K. Horton, Columbia
Laurel, West (Jones)	1,203	Robert L. Orr, Laurel
Hattiesburg, 5th Avenue (Lebanon)	1,238	I. E. Rouse, Hattiesburg
Laurel, First (Jones)	1,241	L. G. Gates, Laurel
Greenwood, First (Leflore)	1,309	E. J. Caswell, Greenwood
Hattiesburg, First (Lebanon)	1,389	Thos. D. Brown, Hattiesburg
Clarksdale (Riverside)	1,454	J. A. Stewart, Clarksdale
Vicksburg, First (Hinds-Warren)	1,496	D. Swan Haworth, Vicksburg
Gulfport, First (Gulf Coast)	1,515	H. T. Brookshire, Gulfport
Brookhaven, First (Lincoln)	1,552	S. H. Jones, Brookhaven
Greenville, First (Deer Creek)	1,749	C. S. Henderson, Greenville
Tupelo, First (Lee)	1,828	H. R. Holcomb, Tupelo
McComb, First (Pike)	1,840	W. R. Hunter, McComb
Jackson, Griffith Memorial (Hinds-Warren)	2,001	L. W. Ferrell, Jackson
Meridian, First (Lauderdale)	2,068	N. W. Cox, Meridian
Columbus, First (Columbus)	2,309	J. D. Franks, Columbus
Jackson, Calvary (Hinds-Warren)	2,420	Claude Bowen, Jackson
Jackson, First (Hinds-Warren)	3,880	W. A. Hewitt, Jackson

74 churches with a membership of 72,101

\*Last report.

## Missouri

Nevada, First (Nevada)	507	M. M. Barnett, Nevada
St. Louis, Southside (St. Louis)	510	Geo. C. Jurens, St. Louis
Kansas City, Michigan Ave. (Kansas City)	512	E. B. Calvin, Kansas City
Odessa (Lafayette)	517	Loren S. Goings, Odessa
Kansas City, Mt. Washington (Kansas City)	523	W. B. McGraw, Kansas City
Higginsville (Lafayette County)	524	E. R. Clawson, Higginsville
St. Louis, Kingshighway (St. Louis)	531	E. G. Walker, St. Louis
Hayti (New Madrid)	532	J. T. Spurlin, Hayti
St. Louis, Jewel (St. Louis)	534	A. P. Hamrick, St. Louis
Aurora (Lawrence County)	538	D. J. Estep, Aurora
Huntsville, First (Mt. Pleasant)	538	J. H. Wright, Huntsville
St. Joseph, Copeland (St. Joseph)	540	S. C. Williamson, St. Joseph
St. Louis, Carondelet (St. Louis)	546	R. K. Kelly, St. Louis
Willow Springs (Howell County)	547	Fred McPhail, Willow Springs
Springfield, Temple (Greene County)	548	Vacant
Desloge (Franklin)	553	J. R. Wagoner, Desloge
Joplin, Empire (Spring River)	556	
Richmond (Caldwell-Ray)	559	W. E. Davis, Richmond
Kansas City, Independence Ave. (Kansas City)	561	E. L. Pinkerton, Kansas City
St. Louis, Wetzel Memorial (St. Louis)	563	C. E. Hanan, St. Louis
Kansas City, Marlborough (Kansas City)	573	Ben S. Morris, Kansas City
St. Joseph, Patee Park (St. Joseph)	577	J. W. Minor, St. Joseph
St. Joseph, King Hill (St. Joseph)	583	E. A. Forderhase, St. Joseph
Bolivar, First (Polk County)	591	J. R. Blythe, Bolivar
St. Louis, Southwest (St. Louis)	594	A. J. Kondy, St. Louis
Marceline (Linn County)	595	Roy Boatwright, Marceline
Slater (Saline)	604	F. O. Criminger, Slater
Kansas City, Beaumont (Kansas City)	610	Joe Jilbert, Kansas City
Harrisonville (Blue River)	616	Lloyd W. Collins, Harrisonville
St. Louis, Point Breeze (St. Louis)	616	J. B. Ragsdale, St. Louis
Bonne Terre (Franklin)	627	Victor Connelley, Bonne Terre
Monett (Lawrence County)	631	Howard B. Olive, Monett
Kansas City, Roanoke (Kansas City)	632	Earl Riney, Kansas City
Springfield, Pythian Ave. (Greene)	641	W. D. Baker, Springfield
Eldon (Miller County)	647	C. E. Hendricks, Eldon
Vandalia (Audrain)	648	C. D. O'Neill, Vandalia
Kansas City, Wornall Road (Kansas City)	651	H. Guy Moore, Kansas City
California (Concord)	653	A. B. Constantz, California
Carrollton (Missouri Valley)	663	Merle A. Mitchell, Carrollton
Charleston (Charleston)	678	W. C. Broderson, Charleston
Poplar Bluff, First (Cane Creek)	681	C. B. Pillow, Poplar Bluff
Hannibal, Calvary (Bethel)	692	J. V. Carlisle, Hannibal



## Church and Association

## Membership

## Pastor and Address

Springfield, National Blvd. (Greene)	697	Wayne Rosecrans, Springfield
Independence, First (Blue River)	698	Harold Hunt, Independence
St. Louis, Webster Groves (St. Louis)	698	H. L. Reader, Webster Groves
Springfield, Robberson Ave. (Greene)	704	Cecil H. Franks, Springfield
Caruthersville (New Madrid)	708	D. K. Foster, Caruthersville
Poplar Bluff, Second (Cane Creek)	725	Wm. S. Smelser, Poplar Bluff
Kansas City, Temple (Kansas City)	728	W. D. Hurst, Kansas City
Springfield, East Ave. (Greene County)	734	
Kirksville (Macon)	734	Ralph M. G. Smith, Kirksville
Red Star (Cape Girardeau)	736	Wm. Huffman, Cape Girardeau
St. Louis, Maplewood (St. Louis)	739	Homer E. DeLozier, Maplewood
Kansas City, Tabernacle (Kansas City)	742	R. F. Jaudon, Kansas City
Independence, Waldo Ave. (Blue River)	746	Hallie Rice, Independence
Excelsior Springs (Clay-Platte)	752	Paul D. Brinkley, Excelsior Springs
Fulton (Calloway County)	763	J. Robert Steers, Fulton
Trenton (North Grand River)	767	Wilson Hammon, Trenton
Louisiana (Salt River)	767	J. E. Chappell, Louisiana
De Soto (Jefferson County)	767	L. A. Foster, De Soto
Kansas City, Swope Park (Kansas City)	769	John Lee Harris, Kansas City
Chillicothe (Livingston)	776	Alfred S. Day, Chillicothe
Sikeston (Charleston)	780	E. D. Owen, Sikeston
Marshall (Saline)	787	W. M. Taylor, Marshall
Flat River (Franklin)	805	E. C. Abernathy, Flat River
Lebanon (Laclede)	814	Ralph Maness, Lebanon
Baxter Springs (Spring River)	816	H. Ellis Ogden, Baxter Springs, Kans.
Elvins (Franklin)	817	D. D. Seger, Elvins
St. Joseph, Wyatt Park (St. Joseph)	850	W. W. Pierce, St. Joseph
Columbia, First (Little Bonnie Fem.)	883	Gene Ebert Bartlett, Columbia
Warrensburg (Johnson County)	888	A. H. Fuhr, Warrensburg
Festus-C. C. (Jefferson County)	894	J. E. Brown, Festus
St. Louis, Delmar (St. Louis)	907	R. N. Dutton, St. Louis
St. Louis, West Park (St. Louis)	913	U. S. Randall, St. Louis
Kennett (Black River)	918	R. J. West, Kennett
Hannibal, Fifth St. (Bethel)	924	
St. Louis, Euclid (St. Louis)	932	J. E. Rains, St. Louis
St. Louis, Water Tower (St. Louis)	956	D. F. Risk, St. Louis
Sedalia, East (Harmony)	960	Walter P. Arnold, Sedalia
St. Joseph, Savannah Ave. (St. Joseph)	974	W. L. Muncy, Jr., St. Joseph
Maywood (Kansas City)	984	H. L. Alley, Independence
Springfield, Grant Ave. (Greene)	1,005	C. A. Butler, Springfield
Kansas City, Kensington Ave. (Kansas City)	1,017	E. J. Rogers, Kansas City
Sedalia, First (Harmony)	1,096	R. W. Leazer, Sedalia
Kansas City, Centropolis (Kansas City)	1,098	E. J. Morgan, Kansas City
Mexico (Audrain)	1,099	George A. Hammon, Mexico
Liberty (Clay-Platte)	1,116	A. S. Cutts, Liberty
Carthage (Spring River)	1,136	Lawrence Fitzgerald, Carthage
Moberly, First (Mt. Pleasant)	1,138	Joseph P. Grant, Moberly
Kansas City, Calvary (Kansas City)	1,213	
Clinton (Tebos)	1,218	R. T. B. Leavell, Clinton
Bethany (Kansas City)	1,225	W. O. Vaught, Kansas City
Bales (Kansas City)	1,383	A. G. Hause, Independence
Springfield, Hamlin Memorial (Greene)	1,393	H. T. Abbott, Springfield
St. Joseph, First (St. Joseph)	1,439	J. H. Ivey, St. Joseph
Cape Girardeau (Cape Girardeau)	1,452	H. H. McGinty, Cape Girardeau
St. Louis, Lafayette Park (St. Louis)	1,503	O. R. Shields, St. Louis
Jefferson City, First (Concord)	1,582	Carl G. Campbell, Jefferson City
St. Louis, Fourth St. (St. Louis)	1,724	Oliver Shank, Pine Lawn
Joplin, First (Spring River)	2,050	B. A. Pugh, Joplin
Springfield, First (Greene County)	2,275	B. Locke Davis, Springfield
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis)	2,353	Forrest A. Lowry, St. Louis
Kansas City, First (Kansas City)	2,628	Robert I. Wilson, Kansas City
St. Louis, Third (St. Louis)	4,830	C. Oscar Johnson, St. Louis

104 churches with a membership of 93,067

## New Mexico

Alamogordo (Lincoln)	554	Earl R. Keathing, Alamogordo
Las Cruces (Southwestern)	571	Harold Dye, Las Cruces
Carlsbad, First (Pecos Valley)	592	A. L. Goodwin, Carlsbad
Artesia, First (Pecos Valley)	614	S. M. Morgan, Artesia
Clovis, Central (Portales)	750	V. B. Breazeale, Clovis
Clovis, First (Portales)	909	J. T. Barbee, Clovis
Hobbs, First (Southeastern)	965	B. N. Shepherd, Hobbs
Portales, First (Portales)	1,165	Joe F. Grizzle, Portales
Roswell, First (Pecos Valley)	1,458	A. A. DuLaney, Roswell
Albuquerque, First (Central)	1,879	Phillip C. McGahey, Albuquerque

10 churches with a membership of 9,457

## North Carolina

New Berne, First (Atlantic)	505	Vacant
Franklin (Macon)	505	C. F. Rogers, Franklin
Bessemer City (Gaston County)	506	J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City
Mt. Olive (Eastern)	507	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Greensboro, Bessemer (Piedmont)	507	A. A. Walker, Greensboro
Faulks (Union)	507	J. B. Little, Marshallville
Hallsboro (Columbus)	508	R. J. Raspberry, Hallsboro
Bethlehem (Kings Mountain)	508	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro
Newton, First (South Fork)	508	O. L. Ulmer, Newton
East Lumberton (Robeson)	509	E. A. Paul, Lumberton
Brevard, First (Transylvania)	512	B. G. Thomason, Brevard
Zebulon (Raleigh)	514	Geo. J. Griffin, Zebulon
Shiloh (Chowan)	514	C. B. Williams, Shiloh
Lower Creek (Caldwell)	515	Zeb N. Caudle, Lenoir City
Elkin, First (Elkin)	515	Stephen Morrisett, Elkin
New Bern, Tabernacle (Atlantic)	517	J. L. Hodges, New Bern
Wingate (Union)	517	W. C. Link, Jr., Wingate
Fuquay Springs (Raleigh)	519	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs
Wendell (Raleigh)	524	L. D. Leppard, Wendell
Maiden, First (South Fork)	526	J. C. Sherwood, Maiden
N. Rocky Mount (Roanoke)	530	
Dover (Kings Mountain)	533	W. A. Elam, Shelby
Cooleemee (South Yadkin)	535	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee
N. Charlotte (Mecklenburg)	536	W. F. Woodall, Charlotte
Stovall (Flat River)	536	J. M. Walker, Stovall
Rutherfordton, First (Green River)	551	C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton
Olive Chapel (Mt. Zion)	552	W. H. Corbitt, Apex
Kings Mountain, First (Kings Mountain)	554	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain
Gastonia, East (Gaston County)	558	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia
Mills Home (Liberty)	559	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville
Mooresville, First (South Yadkin)	559	E. L. Spivey, Mooresville
Rolesville (Central)	569	
Waynesville (Haywood)	570	H. G. Hammett, Waynesville
Leaksville (Pilot Mountain)	571	R. C. Foster, Leaksville
Morehead City (Atlantic)	573	John H. Bunn, Morehead City
Swannanoa (Buncombe)	576	R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa
Shelby, Second (Kings Mountain)	576	L. L. Jessup, Shelby
Spencer, First (Rowan)	577	L. R. Evans, Spencer
Flat Rock (Central)	581	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest
Aulander (West Chowan)	584	W. P. Milne, Aulander
Belmont, First (Gaston County)	587	J. H. Hughston, Belmont
Highland (South Fork)	588	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory
Marion, First (Blue Ridge)	591	B. F. Bray, Marion
Greensboro, College Park (Piedmont)	599	Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro
Wadesboro, First (Pee Dee)	599	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro
Scotland Neck (Roanoke)	603	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck
Rocky Mount, Arlington St. (Roanoke)	605	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount
North Wilkesboro, First (Brushy Mountain)	606	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., N. Wilkesboro
North Kannapolis (Cabarrus)	606	J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis
Boiling Springs (Kings Mountain)	610	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs
Bethesda (Mt. Zion)	610	Chas. Jollay, Durham, Rt. 4
Rosemary (Roanoke)	610	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids
Sanford, First (Sandy Creek)	621	Rowland E. Wall, Sanford
Charlotte, Enderly Park (Mecklenburg)	626	Raymond Long, Charlotte
Cramerton (Gaston)	626	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton
Asheville, Merrimon Ave. (Buncombe)	627	G. C. Cox, Asheville
Florence (Sandy Run)	638	E. W. Bailes, Forest City
Wilmington, Temple (Wilmington)	639	J. Roy Clifford, Wilmington
Boone (Three Forks)	651	J. C. Canipe, Boone
Wake Forest (Central)	659	Eugene Olive, Wake Forest
Clinton (Eastern)	660	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton
Asheboro, First (Randolph)	660	Bruce H. Price, Asheboro
Durham, Watts St. (Mt. Zion)	671	Owen F. Herring, Durham
Burlington, Glen Hope (Mt. Zion)	690	G. W. Swinney, Burlington
Mt. Airy, Haymore Memorial (Pilot Mountain)	693	C. E. Otey, Mt. Airy
Charlotte, 9th Avenue (Mecklenburg)	694	A. B. Wood, Charlotte
Kinston, First (Neuse)	702	Talmage C. Johnson, Kinston
Burlington, Hocutt Memorial (Mt. Zion)	707	A. P. Stephens, Burlington
Kannapolis, Centerview (Cabarrus)	719	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis
Mars Hill (French Broad)	719	Wm. L. Lynch, Mars Hill
Andrews (Western North Carolina)	720	E. F. Baker, Andrews
Durham, Grace (Mt. Zion)	734	H. B. Anderson, Durham
Canton, First (Haywood)	739	H. K. Masteller, Canton
Winston-Salem, East Fourth St. (Pilot Mountain)	742	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem
Belmont, East (Gaston County)	745	P. A. Hicks, Belmont
Lenoir, First (Caldwell)	751	O. R. Mangum, Lenoir
Roxboro, First (Beulah)	757	W. F. West, Roxboro
Mt. Holly, First (Gaston County)	758	M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly
Dunn (Little River)	758	Thos. W. Fryer, Dunn
Salisbury, Stallings Memorial (Rowan)	769	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury
Wilmington, Southside (Wilmington)	770	J. O. Walton, Wilmington
Lenoir, South (Caldwell)	780	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir
Albemarle, First (Stanly)	795	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle
Spencer (Sandy Run)	800	Joe Parsons, Spindale
West Asheville (Buncombe)	806	Nane Starnes, Asheville
Cliffside (Sandy Run)	807	W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside
Fairmont (Robeson)	810	C. P. Herring, Fairmont
Winston-Salem, Southside (Pilot Mountain)	811	W. W. Hutchins, Winston-Salem
Monroe, First (Union)	823	P. B. Upchurch, Monroe
Hamlet, First (Pee Dee)	823	J. B. Willis, Hamlet
Hayes-Barton (Central)	830	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh



Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Gastonia, Loray (Gaston County)	833	L. M. Dixon, Gastonia
Thomasville (Liberty)	834	W. K. McGee, Thomasville
Ahoskie (West Chowan)	840	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Rocky Hook (Chowan)	846	W. F. Cale, Tyner
Wilson, First (Roanoke)	850	Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson
Winston-Salem, Waughton (Pilot Mountain)	852	Avery M. Church, Winston-Salem
Hickory, First (South Fork)	859	R. K. Redwine, Hickory
Greensboro, Eller Memorial (Piedmont)	860	B. K. Mason, Greensboro
Morganton, First (Catawba)	863	John D. McCready, Morganton
Lexington (Liberty)	864	L. S. Gaines, Lexington
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial (Chowan)	886	J. L. White, Elizabeth City
Morganton, Calvary (Catawba)	887	Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton
Reidsville, First (Piedmont)	887	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville
Elizabeth City, First (Chowan)	900	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City
Henderson, First (Tar River)	909	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson
Mt. Airy, First (Surry)	926	A. S. Hale, Mt. Airy
Concord, First (Cabarrus)	939	E. S. Summers, Concord
Forest City, First (Sandy Run)	943	W. A. Ayers, Forest City
Concord, McGill Street (Cabarrus)	949	Clyde E. Baucom, Concord
Durham, Edgemont (Mt. Zion)	950	L. F. Sodeman, Durham
Roanoke Rapids (Roanoke)	977	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids
Salisbury, First (Rowan)	981	D. L. Woodward, Salisbury
Winston-Salem, North Winston (Pilot Mountain)	1,043	James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem
Edenton (Chowan)	1,074	E. L. Wells, Edenton
Durham, Temple (Mt. Zion)	1,092	Jno. T. Wayland, Durham
Lumberton (Robeson)	1,106	J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton
Gastonia, Temple (Gaston)	1,108	C. E. Phillips, Gastonia
Oxford, First (Flat River)	1,110	M. L. Bannister, Oxford
Charlotte, Allen St. (Mecklenburg)	1,133	W. W. Jones, Charlotte
Gastonia, First (Gaston County)	1,147	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia
Winston-Salem, Salem (Pilot Mountain)	1,157	Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem
Statesville, Western Ave. (South Yadkins)	1,158	W. H. Baucom, Jr., Statesville
Greensboro, Asheboro St. (Piedmont)	1,196	J. Ben Eller, Greensboro
Goldsboro, First (Neuse)	1,216	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro
Charlotte, St. John's (Mecklenburg)	1,250	C. W. Durden, Charlotte
Fayetteville, First (New South River)	1,295	W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville
Durham, West (Mt. Zion)	1,308	B. E. Morris, Durham
Hendersonville, First (Carolina)	1,313	B. E. Wall, Henderson
Kannapolis, First (Cabarrus)	1,335	E. A. Bower, Kannapolis
High Point, First (Piedmont)	1,347	A. B. Conrad, High Point
Asheville, Calvary (Buncombe)	1,349	J. B. Grice, Asheville
Wilmington, Calvary (Wilmington)	1,351	E. L. Bradley, Wilmington
Burlington, First (Mt. Zion)	1,352	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington
Wilmington, First (Wilmington)	1,391	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington
High Point, Green Street (Piedmont)	1,396	J. S. Hopkins, High Point
Durham, Angier Ave. (Mt. Zion)	1,405	W. G. Hall, Durham
Durham, First (Mt. Zion)	1,535	J. Winston Pierce, Durham
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial (Mecklenburg)	1,588	W. H. Williams, Charlotte
Raleigh, First (Central)	1,640	
Rocky Mount, First (Roanoke)	2,005	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount
Shelby, First (Kings Mountain)	2,211	Zeno Wall, Shelby
Greensboro, First (Piedmont)	2,240	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
Asheville, First (Buncombe)	2,597	John W. Inzer, Asheville
Winston-Salem, First (Pilot Mountain)	2,796	Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem
Raleigh, Tabernacle (Raleigh)	2,963	F. C. Fezoor, Raleigh
Charlotte, First (Mecklenburg)	3,733	Luther Little, Charlotte

147 churches with a membership of 129,542

## Oklahoma

Nowata (Delaware-Osage)	500	D. H. Corwin, Nowata
Sulphur, Calvary (Banner)	504	D. O. Northrip, Sulphur
Oklahoma City, Lawrence Ave. (Oklahoma)	514	O. S. Robinson, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City, Portland Ave. (Oklahoma)	520	Bailey Sewell, Oklahoma City
Chickasha, Michigan Ave. (Chickasaw)	523	
Idabel, First (Frisco)	530	J. A. Hogg, Idabel
Checotah (Muskogee)	538	J. M. James, Checotah
Atoka (Atoka)	547	Anson Justice, Atoka
Stigler (Haskell)	550	R. T. Trammell, Stigler
Vinita (Northeastern)	551	J. Harvey Scott, Vinita
Marietta (Enon)	553	Eual F. Lawson, Marietta
Wynnewood (Banner)	557	Fred H. Wilhoite, Wynnewood
Putnam City (Oklahoma)	561	Guy Bellamy, Oklahoma City
Wagoner (Muskogee)	571	L. A. Watson, Wagoner
Barnsdall (Delaware-Osage)	573	Frank Allee, Barnsdall
Alva (Salt Fork)	577	M. F. Langley, Alva
Chelsea (Tulsa-Rogers)	579	E. S. Mizell, Chelsea
Konowa (North Canadian)	582	
Oklahoma City, Wilmot Place (Oklahoma)	583	H. M. Lewis, Oklahoma City
Heavener (LeFlore)	584	Karl McClendon, Heavener
Lawton, Central (Comanche-Cotton)	606	P. Boyd Smith, Lawton
Muskogee, Calvary (Muskogee)	606	Hollis A. Burge, Muskogee
Oklahoma City, South Memorial (Oklahoma)	613	T. G. Netherton, Oklahoma City
Purcell (Union)	613	J. A. Russell, Purcell
Tipton, First (Tillman)	631	T. A. Sumrall, Tipton
Carnegie (Caddo)	636	G. C. Howard, Carnegie

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Tulsa, Phoenix Ave. (Tulsa-Rogers)	637	Oscar Pigg, Tulsa
Tulsa, Springdale (Tulsa-Rogers)	645	G. A. Gurley, Tulsa
Poteau (LeFlore)	646	Walter D. Thompson, Poteau
Tulsa, University (Tulsa-Rogers)	658	Leo M. Perry, Tulsa
Erick (Beckham)	665	D. D. Barber, Erick
Anadarko (Caddo)	669	Jno. R. Kelly, Anadarko
Cleveland (Pawnee-Creek)	672	Vacant
Oklahoma City, North West (Oklahoma)	673	John T. Daniel, Oklahoma City
Cordell, First (Concord-Kiowa)	693	O. L. Bayless, Cordell
Walters (Comanche-Cotton)	696	Percy E. Haley, Jr., Walters
Okmulgee, Second (North Canadian)	701	J. C. Sullivan, Okmulgee
Tahlequah (Muskogee)	703	J. C. Hendricks, Tahlequah
Pryor (Northwestern)	720	E. A. Spiller, Pryor
Lindsay (Chickasaw)	722	Claybon Deering, Lindsay
Rush Springs (Chickasaw)	722	J. E. Fender, Rush Springs
Oklahoma City, Crestwood (Oklahoma)	727	W. E. Grindstaff, Oklahoma City
Bowlegs (North Canadian)	735	L. B. Alder, Bowlegs
Sulphur, First (Banner)	739	Robt. S. Scales, Sulphur
Ada, Oak Avenue (Banner)	750	Milo B. Arbuckle, Ada
Bartlesville, Virginia Ave. (Delaware-Osage)	761	V. F. Cloninger, Bartlesville
Woodward (Northwestern)	792	Earl L. Stark, Woodward
Shawnee, University (Pott.-Lincoln)	803	W. A. Boston, Shawnee
Sand Springs (Tulsa-Rogers)	829	G. H. Stigler, Sand Springs
Oklahoma City, Northeast (Oklahoma)	830	E. L. Smith, Oklahoma City
Drumright (Pawnee Creek)	848	Geo. P. Drake, Drumright
Oklahoma City, Kentucky Ave. (Oklahoma)	851	Chester L. Mason, Oklahoma City
Wilson (Enon)	856	Thos. J. Spence, Wilson
Edmond, First (Oklahoma)	872	M. E. Ramay, Edmond
Claremore, First (Tulsa-Rogers)	873	L. C. Robbins, Claremore
Marlow, First (Mullins)	875	
Elk City (Beckham)	912	I. A. Bentley, Elk City
El Reno (Central)	913	J. W. Hodges, El Reno
Hollis (Harmon)	918	Barney Thames, Hollis
Mangum, First (Jackson-Greer)	918	R. L. McClung, Mangum
Pauls Valley, First (Banner)	974	W. Leonard Stigler, Pauls Valley
Henryetta (North Canadian)	985	Geo. E. Mattox, Henryetta
Tulsa, Hillcrest (Tulsa-Rogers)	990	J. E. Outlaw, Tulsa
Muskogee, Central (Muskogee)	1,007	H. H. Boston, Muskogee
Durant, First (Bryan)	1,010	Vacant
Holdenville (North Canadian)	1,036	J. E. Kirk, Holdenville
Tulsa, Glenwood (Tulsa-Rogers)	1,052	J. C. Wilhelm, Tulsa
Pawhuska (Delaware-Osage)	1,079	Geo. C. Boston, Pawhuska
Bristow (Pawnee-Creek)	1,088	W. O. Leach, Bristow
Wewoka (North Canadian)	1,100	T. G. Nanney, Wewoka
Okemah (North Canadian)	1,107	
Tulsa, Nogales (Tulsa-Rogers)	1,122	Thomas B. Lackey, Tulsa
Lawton, Calvary (Comanche-Cotton)	1,123	Weldon Brooks, Lawton
Oklahoma City, Downtown (Oklahoma)	1,154	W. E. Cook, Oklahoma City
Hobart, First (Concord-Kiowa)	1,182	Vernie S. Pipes, Hobart
Blackwell (Perry)	1,186	N. M. Stigler, Blackwell
Guthrie, First (Central)	1,187	Don J. Milan, Guthrie
Clinton, First (Concord-Kiowa)	1,197	H. W. Stigler, Clinton
Hugo, First (Frisco)	1,219	J. F. Murrell, Hugo
Sapulpa (Pawnee-Creek)	1,390	W. E. White, Sapulpa
Altus, First (Jackson-Greer)	1,426	Winston F. Borum, Altus
Bartlesville, First (Delaware-Osage)	1,435	N. D. Timmerman, Bartlesville
Shawnee, Immanuel (Pott.-Lincoln)	1,500	H. T. Wiles, Shawnee
Cushing (Pawnee-Creek)	1,544	P. W. Murphy, Cushing
Muskogee, First (Muskogee)	1,557	W. A. Criswell, Muskogee
Ardmore, First (Enon)	1,637	Ira H. Peak, Ardmore
Norman, First (Union)	1,653	E. F. Hallock, Norman
Tulsa, Immanuel (Tulsa-Rogers)	1,742	James F. Heaton, Tulsa
Stillwater (Pawnee-Creek)	1,782	C. E. Wilbanks, Stillwater
Ponca City, First (Perry)	1,800	A. F. Crittendon, Ponca City
Oklahoma City, Immanuel (Oklahoma)	1,853	Elmer Ridgeway, Oklahoma City
Duncan, First (Mullins)	1,869	W. A. Carlton, Duncan
Lawton, First (Comanche-Cotton)	1,876	Oren C. Reid, Lawton
Okmulgee, First (North Canadian)	1,933	E. L. Watson, Okmulgee
Frederick (Tillman)	1,970	M. F. Ewton, Frederick
Miami (Northeastern)	1,998	
McAlester, First (Pittsburg)	2,067	Augie Henry, McAlester
Oklahoma City, Olivet (Oklahoma)	2,102	Rupert Naney, Oklahoma City
Chickasha, First (Chickasaw)	2,135	Harold K. Graves, Chickasha
Enid, First (Perry)	2,353	B. M. Jackson, Enid
Shawnee, First (Pott.-Lincoln)	2,269	A. Hope Owen, Shawnee
Seminole (North Canadian)	2,426	A. L. Lowther, Seminole
Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill (Oklahoma)	2,454	Sam W. Scantland, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City, Trinity (Oklahoma)	2,598	W. B. Harvey, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City, Kelham Ave. (Oklahoma)	2,930	R. C. Howard, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City, Exchange Ave. (Oklahoma)	3,098	W. I. McClung, Jr., Oklahoma City
Ada, First (Banner)	3,170	C. C. Morris, Ada
Tulsa, First (Tulsa-Rogers)	4,324	J. W. Storer, Tulsa
Oklahoma City, First (Oklahoma)	6,289	J. Howard Williams, Oklahoma City

109 churches with a membership of 128,704



## South Carolina

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Cayce (Fairfield)	506	J. H. Reed, Cayce
Dillon, First (Pee Dee)	506	Frank W. Lyon, Dillon
Philippi (Ridge)	509	Paul Hartsell, Johnston
Mills Mill (Spartan)	510	B. Milton Wynn, Woodruff
Pleasant Grove (Greenville)	515	Geo. E. Smith, Greer
Mountain Creek (North Greenville)	515	J. A. Cave, Greenville
Honea Path (Saluda)	519	C. O. Lamoreaux, Honea Path
Newberry, First (Reedy River)	523	J. A. Estes, Newberry
Converse (Broad River)	524	Carl O. Page, Spartanburg
Kershaw, Second (Moriah)	524	C. E. Schaible, Jr., Kershaw
Johnston (Ridge)	526	Paul Hartsell, Johnston
Piedmont (Greenville)	527	M. Clyde Smith, Piedmont
Grassy Pond (Broad River)	529	Vacant
Landrum, First (North Spartanburg)	530	R. A. Ellis, Landrum
Griffin (Pickens)	531	J. E. McJunkin, Dacusville
Williston (Barnwell)	539	John Joyner, Williston
Holly Springs (North Spartanburg)	539	Lewis Prince, Inman
Drayton (North Spartanburg)	547	W. B. Thorn, Drayton
Woodruff, Northside (Spartan)	556	R. R. Gowan, Woodruff
Monaghan (Greenville)	557	S. W. Jolly, Greenville
Bethel (Santee)	558	Vacant
Manning (Santee)	560	V. V. Raines, Manning
Spartanburg, Beaumont (North Spartanburg)	562	E. G. Harrison, Spartanburg
Abbeville, First (Abbeville)	569	
Clear Spring (Greenville)	570	C. L. Boyter, Woodruff
Pacolet Mills (Spartan)	570	W. T. Tate, Pacolet Mills
Pelzer, Tabernacle (Saluda)	571	E. O. Edwards, Pelzer
Dunean (Greenville)	578	A. Howard Wilson, Greenville
Laurens, Lucas Ave. (Laurens)	580	L. M. Smith, Laurens
Rock Hill, White St. (York)	582	J. T. Davis, Rock Hill
Buffalo (Union)	585	Geo. H. Johnson, Buffalo
Bennettsville, Thomas Memorial (Pee Dee)	590	Vacant
Belton, First (Saluda)	592	J. Ed Rouse, Belton
Easley (Piedmont)	597	J. A. Morris, Easley
Ligon Memorial (North Spartanburg)	598	R. E. Hardaway, Arcadia
Fairview (North Greenville)	605	J. H. Cobb, Greer
Westminster (Beaverdam)	606	D. D. Lewis, Westminster
Greenville, Second (Greenville)	607	James R. Bruce, Greenville
Greenwood, West Side (Abbeville)	608	W. H. Beiers, Greenwood
Kershaw, First (Moriah)	609	Davis M. Sanders, Kershaw
Edgefield (Edgefield)	612	J. F. Burris, Edgefield
Woodside (Greenville)	612	J. J. Sparks, Greenville
Orville (Saluda)	613	C. V. Martin, Anderson
Lyman, First (Spartan)	615	E. M. Cox, Lyman
Denmark (Barnwell)	621	H. S. Sauls, Denmark
Marion (Marion)	621	B. F. Allen, Marion
Cooley Springs (North Spartanburg)	625	Carl O. Page, Spartanburg
Woodruff, First (Spartan)	626	W. W. Long, Woodruff
Fountain Inn, First (Greenville)	627	R. W. Bales, Fountain Inn
Greenwood, South Main (Abbeville)	634	Vacant
Sumter, Grace (Santee)	634	J. H. Simpson, Sumter
Brandon (Greenville)	641	J. E. Willis, Greenville
Riverside (Saluda)	645	W. A. Tinsley, Anderson
Seneca (Beaverdam)	653	E. V. Babb, Seneca
North Augusta (Aiken)	663	J. P. Sheffield, North Augusta
Conway (Waccamaw)	671	W. W. Leathers, Jr., Conway
Columbia, Southside (Fairfield)	673	L. W. Corder, Columbia
Lake City (Southeast)	677	W. E. Abrams, Lake City
Walterboro (Colleton)	689	J. A. Ward, Walterboro
Batesburg (Ridge)	693	Maxie C. Collins, Batesburg
Florence, Immanuel (Florence)	701	P. H. Bussey, Florence
Eau Claire (Fairfield)	703	L. G. Payne, Columbia
Camden (Kershaw)	704	J. B. Caston, Camden
Mon Aetna (Union)	720	R. M. Hagler, Union
Ware Shoals (Abbeville)	726	H. G. Wheeler, Ware Shoals
Belton, Second (Saluda)	736	M. C. Looper, Belton
Great Falls, First (Chester)	741	Wade H. Griffin, Great Falls
Darlington, First (Welsh Neck)	744	W. L. Davis, Darlington
Anderson, Second (Saluda)	751	C. D. Garner, Anderson
Lancaster, First (Moriah)	752	D. M. Rivers, Lancaster
Union, First (Union)	752	Carl J. Giers, Union
Fort Mill (York)	754	Oswell Smith, Fort Mill
Greenville, City View (North Greenville)	767	D. A. Martin, Greenville
West Columbia (Lexington)	776	T. A. Snyder, West Columbia
Laurens, First (Laurens)	782	J. H. Kyzar, Laurens
Greenville, San Souci (Greenville)	784	L. H. Miller, Greenville
Charleston, King St. (Charleston)	806	Walter O. Kersey, Charleston
Mount Bethel (Saluda)	806	W. P. Hall, Anderson
Bamberg (Barnwell)	818	J. P. Westberry, Bamberg
Chester, First (Chester)	831	J. E. Rawlinson, Chester
Boiling Springs (North Spartanburg)	839	J. G. Wood, Spartanburg
Inman, First (North Spartanburg)	868	J. E. Lehman, Inman
Victor (Spartan)	888	R. P. Lamb, Greer
Columbia, Tabernacle (Fairfield)	909	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia
Charleston, Charleston Heights (Charleston)	913	Luther Knight, Navy Yard

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Graniteville (Aiken) .....	930	J. K. Lawton, Graniteville
Aiken (Aiken) .....	936	T. D. Lide, Aiken
Orangeburg, First (Orangeburg) .....	949	J. E. Welsh, Orangeburg
Lancaster, Second (Moriah) .....	952	Emory K. Anderson, Lancaster
Greenville, Earl St. (Greenville) .....	968	Wm. L. Ball, Greenville
Spartanburg, Calvary (North Spartanburg) .....	1,000	C. E. Vermillion, Spartanburg
Mullins (Marion) .....	1,031	E. W. Holmes, Mullins
Hartsville, First (Welsh Neck) .....	1,095	H. M. Reaves, Hartsville
Sumter, First (Sumter) .....	1,121	W. G. Moore, Sumter
Spartanburg, Green St. (North Spartanburg) .....	1,133	J. S. Cobb, Spartanburg
Greer, First (North Greenville) .....	1,139	J. Lester Lane, Greer
Greenville, Central (Greenville) .....	1,148	C. Frank Pittman, Greenville
Gaffney, First (Broad River) .....	1,162	D. A. Howard, Gaffney
Greenwood, First (Abbeville) .....	1,206	C. F. Sims, Greenwood
Rock Hill, First (York) .....	1,211	Vacant
Charleston, Rutledge Ave. (Charleston) .....	1,323	J. E. Bailey, Charleston
Shandon (Fairfield) .....	1,365	F. Clyde Helms, Columbia
Spartanburg, Southside (Spartan) .....	1,380	O. K. Webb, Spartanburg
Gaffney, Cherokee Ave. (Broad River) .....	1,397	C. A. Kirby, Gaffney
Oakwood (Saluda) .....	1,509	E. C. White, Anderson
Greenville, Pendleton St. (Greenville) .....	1,757	J. Dean Crain, Greenville
Columbia, Park St. (Fairfield) .....	1,762	Paul Wheeler, Columbia
Greenville, First (Greenville) .....	1,811	Leon M. Latimer, Greenville
Florence, First (Florence) .....	1,960	W. R. Alexander, Florence
Columbia, First (Fairfield) .....	2,059	R. C. Campbell, Columbia
Anderson, First (Saluda) .....	2,434	F. M. McConnell, Anderson
Spartanburg, First (Spartan) .....	2,488	E. Gibson Davis, Spartanburg
Charleston, Citadel Square (Charleston) .....	3,410	W. R. Pettigrew, Charleston

113 churches with a membership of 95,284

## Tennessee

Caryville, First (Campbell) .....	500	H. B. Dellinger, Knoxville
Chattanooga, Hughes Ave. (Ocoee) .....	501	Dewey Adams, Alton Park
Madisonville, First (Sweetwater) .....	501	W. M. Grogan, Madisonville
Memphis, Trinity (Shelby) .....	502	C. E. Myrick, Memphis
Knoxville, Mountain View (Knox) .....	506	A. F. Baker, Knoxville
Fayetteville (William Carey) .....	507	Carson Brittain, Fayetteville
Nashville, Grandview (Nashville) .....	513	J. R. Kyzar, Nashville
Bethel (Clinton) .....	517	J. F. Wolfenbarger, Corryton
Brownsville (Big Hatchie) .....	518	L. A. Stephens, Brownsville
Lake City, First (Clinton) .....	519	Reed Rushing, Lake City
Athens, First (McMinn County) .....	522	Charles S. Bond, Athens
Portland (Bledsoe) .....	525	R. Lofton Hudson, Portland
John Sevier (Knox County) .....	528	J. B. Cross, Knoxville
Fountain City, First (Knox County) .....	529	Clyde Burke, Fountain City
Knoxville, Grove City (Knox) .....	532	D. W. Lindsay, Knoxville
Chattanooga, Alton Park (Ocoee) .....	534	T. J. Smith, Chattanooga
Dixon's Creek (Enon) .....	535	W. T. Taylor, Lafayette
Knoxville, Tabernacle (Knox County) .....	540	G. R. Graham, Knoxville
Memphis, Galilee (Shelby County) .....	549	W. P. Cowan, Memphis
Milan (Gibson County) .....	552	H. J. Huey, Milan
Chattanooga, Brainerd (Ocoee) .....	568	B. F. Collins, Chattanooga
Nashville, North End (Nashville) .....	571	L. H. Hatcher, Nashville
Butler (Watauga) .....	572	James M. Gregg, Butler
Erwin Calvary (Holston) .....	578	H. C. Hopkins, Erwin
Elizabethton, Calvary (Watauga) .....	581	E. A. Cox, Elizabethton
Columbia, First (Maury) .....	581	W. E. Richardson, Columbia
Nashville, Seventh (Nashville) .....	583	E. W. Barnett, Nashville
Rogersville (Holston Valley) .....	589	J. R. Chiles, Rogersville
Mt. Olive (Chilhowee) .....	590	S. C. Grigsby, Knoxville
Chattanooga, St. Elmo (Ocoee) .....	607	T. W. Callaway, Chattanooga
Knoxville, City View (Knox County) .....	611	Fred R. Webb, Knoxville
Trenton (Gibson County) .....	613	
Kingsport, Calvary (Holston) .....	615	J. L. Trent, Kingsport
Lenoir City, First (Providence) .....	618	Richard Huff, Lenoir City
Gallatin (Bledsoe) .....	619	W. Dawson King, Gallatin
Rockwood (Big Emory) .....	622	Hobart Ford, Rockwood
Knoxville, Deaderick Ave. (Knox) .....	627	James A. Park, Knoxville
Springfield, Grace (Robertson County) .....	630	F. T. Carroll, Springfield
Sevierville (Sevier County) .....	639	H. J. Beasley, Sevierville
Chattanooga, Central (Ocoee) .....	648	R. B. Jones, Chattanooga
Watauga (Watauga) .....	648	E. J. Bramlett, Elizabethton
Morristown, Calvary (Nolachucky) .....	653	L. W. Vandergriff, Morristown
Ripley (Big Hatchie) .....	667	Chesley L. Bowen, Ripley
Chattanooga, East (Ocoee) .....	671	J. N. Bull, Chattanooga
Lebanon (Wilson County) .....	683	C. H. Warren, Lebanon
Paris First (Western District) .....	684	H. H. Stembidge, Paris
Martin, First (Beulah) .....	690	Ira C. Cole, Martin
Cleveland, Big Spring (Ocoee) .....	713	Samuel Melton, Cleveland
Shelbyville (Duck River) .....	714	Vacant
Knoxville, Lonsdale (Knox County) .....	715	H. L. Thornton, Knoxville
Chattanooga, Clifton Hill (Ocoee) .....	717	A. M. Stansel, Chattanooga
Chattanooga, Tabernacle (Ocoee) .....	724	C. L. Norton, Chattanooga
Chattanooga, East Lake (Ocoee) .....	736	L. B. Crantford, Chattanooga



Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Cookeville (Stone)	747	J. Harold Stephens, Cookeville
Nashville, Third (Nashville)	751	Bunyan Smith, Nashville
Knoxville, Euclid Ave. (Knox County)	759	Creed S. McCoy, Knoxville
Nashville, Old Hickory (Nashville)	773	Paul G. Kirkland, Old Hickory
Chattanooga, Chamberlain Ave. (Ocoee)	781	A. A. McClanahan, Chattanooga
Newport, First (East Tennessee)	783	J. P. Allen, Newport
Chattanooga, Calvary (Ocoee)	789	W. T. McMahan, Chattanooga
Knoxville, Lincoln Park (Knox County)	800	David N. Livingston, Knoxville
Clinton, First (Clinton)	806	H. L. Smith, Clinton
Memphis, Yale (Shelby County)	815	Theo. T. James, Memphis
Johnson City, Unaka Ave. (Holston)	816	D. B. Bowers, Johnson City
Nashville, Shelby Ave. (Nashville)	818	P. F. Langston, Nashville
Nashville, Edgefield (Nashville)	825	W. Henderson Barton, Nashville
Memphis, Calvary (Shelby County)	825	J. G. Lott, Memphis
Chattanooga, Red Bank (Ocoee)	839	C. M. Pickler, Chattanooga
Memphis, Merton Ave. (Shelby)	857	Mark Ferges, Memphis
Etowah, First (McMinn)	865	R. W. Selman, Etowah
Knoxville, Immanuel (Knox County)	867	A. R. Pedigo, Knoxville
Nashville, Judson Memorial (Nashville)	879	H. B. Cross, Nashville
Sweetwater, First (Sweetwater)	886	J. R. Hodges, Sweetwater
Harriman, Trenton St. (Big Emory)	891	O. C. Rainwater, Harriman
Chattanooga, Northside (Ocoee)	921	Vacant
Humboldt (Gibson)	934	S. R. Woodson, Humboldt
Erwin, First (Holston)	936	D. H. Willett, Erwin
Nashville, Lockeland (Nashville)	939	Norris Gilliam, Nashville
Knoxville, Elm St. (Knox County)	962	Dewey Jackson, Knoxville
Nashville, North Edgefield (Nashville)	991	O. F. Huckaba, Nashville
Morristown, First (Nolachucky)	1,001	O. D. Fleming, Morristown
Chattanooga, Ridgedale (Ocoee)	1,014	James A. Ivey, Chattanooga
Fountain City, Central (Knox County)	1,018	A. F. Mahan, Fountain City
Jackson, Calvary (Madison)	1,020	R. C. Goldsmith, Jackson
Johnson City, Temple (Holston)	1,021	Russell A. Case, Johnson City
Nashville, Immanuel (Nashville)	1,042	Merrill D. Moore, Nashville
Jefferson City, First (Jefferson County)	1,062	C. W. Pope, Jefferson City
Knoxville, McCalla Ave. (Knox County)	1,069	T. C. Wyatt, Knoxville
Bristol, Calvary (Holston)	1,071	L. L. Basham, Bristol
Nashville, Park Ave. (Nashville)	1,081	C. F. Clark, Nashville
Dyersburg, First (Dyer County)	1,085	A. M. Vollmer, Dyersburg
Nashville, Eastland (Nashville)	1,100	E. B. Crain, Nashville
Knoxville, Oakwood (Knox County)	1,103	Chas. Ausmus, Knoxville
Murfreesboro (Concord)	1,119	L. S. Sedberry, Murfreesboro
Chattanooga, Avondale (Ocoee)	1,120	W. J. McDaniel, Chattanooga
Memphis, Boulevard (Shelby County)	1,127	Roy O. Arbuckle, Memphis
Memphis, Central Ave. (Shelby County)	1,156	Guy Turner, Memphis
Springfield (Robertson County)	1,186	Ralph R. Moore, Springfield
Maryville, First (Chilhowee)	1,209	Vacant
Cleveland, First (Ocoee)	1,216	W. A. Keel, Cleveland
Memphis, Prescott Memorial (Shelby)	1,229	C. L. Morgan, Memphis
Union City, First (Beulah)	1,247	Vacant
Chattanooga, Woodland Park (Ocoee)	1,262	E. L. Williams, Chattanooga
Clarksville, First (Cumberland)	1,279	Richard N. Owen, Clarksville
Jackson, West (Madison)	1,385	R. E. Guy, Jackson
Memphis, Seventh St. (Shelby)	1,394	Hayward Highfill, Memphis
Elizabethton, First (Watauga)	1,418	V. Floyd Starke, Elizabethton
Knoxville, South (Knox County)	1,443	J. K. Haynes, Knoxville
Nashville, Grace (Nashville)	1,464	L. S. Ewton, Nashville
Chattanooga, Highland Park (Ocoee)	1,469	John F. Frantz, Chattanooga
Jackson, First (Madison)	1,472	W. Morris Ford, Jackson
Memphis, Speedway Terrace (Shelby)	1,530	Mark Harris, Memphis
Kingsport, First (Holston)	1,566	L. B. Cobb, Kingsport
Knoxville, Fifth Ave. (Knox County)	1,664	Frank W. Wood, Knoxville
Knoxville, Bell Ave. (Knox County)	1,729	A. T. Allen, Knoxville
Memphis, La Belle (Shelby County)	1,737	D. M. Renick, Memphis
Nashville, Belmont Heights (Nashville)	1,785	R. Kelly White, Nashville
Memphis, Highland Heights (Shelby)	1,808	S. A. Murphy, Memphis
Johnson City, Central (Holston)	1,813	Wm. R. Rigell, Johnson City
Chattanooga, First (Ocoee)	1,906	J. A. Huff, Chattanooga
Memphis, Union Ave. (Shelby County)	2,095	J. G. Hughes, Memphis
Knoxville, Broadway (Knox County)	2,381	Ramsey Pollard, Knoxville
Knoxville, First (Knox County)	2,500	Fred F. Brown, Knoxville
Memphis, First (Shelby County)	2,516	R. J. Bateman, Memphis
Memphis, Temple (Shelby County)	2,553	V. E. Boston, Memphis
Nashville, First (Nashville)	3,245	W. F. Powell, Nashville
Memphis, Bellevue (Shelby County)	5,657	R. G. Lee, Memphis

127 churches with a membership of 127,729

## Texas

El Paso, Grandview (El Paso)	500	Fred Cole, El Paso
Coolidge (Limestone County)	500	Vacant
Jasper, First (Sabine Valley)	500	F. A. Ingram, Jasper
Galveston, Broadway (Union)	503	C. R. Smith, Galveston
Timpson, First (Shelby-Doches)	504	J. T. Howard, Timpson
Brownwood, Melwood Ave. (Brown County)	507	Gerald Riddell, Brownwood
Rosebud, First (Falls County)	509	T. H. Vaughn, Rosebud
Lampasas (Lampasas)	510	R. H. Mathison, Lampasas

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Dallas, Seevers St. (Dallas)	511	H. L. Nelson, Dallas
Chillicothe (Red Fork)	513	Ira L. Parrack, Chillicothe
Rising Star (Cisco)	514	H. D. Christian, Rising Star
Van (Smith County)	515	E. H. Dickerson, Van
Sherman, Forest Ave. (Grayson County)	517	H. L. White, Sherman
Rockwall (Dallas)	518	W. Alvin Squyres, Rockwall
Moody (Waco)	520	W. W. Brister, Moody
Mexia, Calvary (Limestone County)	520	Vacant
Dallas, Hampton Place (Dallas)	521	Elmer R. Page, Dallas
Houston, Manchester (Union)	521	W. H. Ackley, Houston
Alpine (Big Bend)	523	R. L. Wittner, Alpine
Plano (Collin County)	525	T. T. Newton, Plano
Taylor, First (Williamson County)	525	C. G. Watts, Taylor
Houston, Riverview (Union)	527	M. A. Marshall, Houston
De Leon (Comanche)	532	H. J. Starnes, De Leon
Tahoka (Brownfield)	532	George A. Dale, Tahoka
Phillips (Palo Duro)	532	H. J. West, Phillips
Port Arthur, Trinity (Southeast)	532	E. W. Goss, Port Arthur
Waco, Spring St. (Waco)	533	J. R. Wyatt, Waco
Seminole (Lamesa)	533	O. C. Curtis, Seminole
Madisonville (Creath-Brazos)	535	J. F. Rogers, Madisonville
Raymondville (Lower Rio Grande)	535	Milton Cunningham, Raymondville
Yoakum, First (Guadalupe)	536	Earl Hill, Yoakum
Port Neches, First (Southeast)	537	D. A. Youngblood, Port Neches
Bangs (Brown County)	538	R. Neal Greer, Bangs
Houston, Tidwell (Union)	539	W. E. Jones, Houston
Rosenburg (Union)	539	R. G. Commander, Rosenburg
Hamlin (Jones County)	541	H. E. East, Hamlin
Crockett (Neches River)	542	A. S. Lee, Crockett
Houston, Harbour (Union)	543	R. F. Halbert, Houston
Pleasant Grove (Dallas)	544	R. B. Cooper, Dallas, Rt. 9
Del Rio (Del Rio-Uvalde)	546	H. O. Morris, Del Rio
Refugio (Blanco)	546	L. S. Cole, Refugio
Itasca (Hill County)	546	Chas. S. Miers, Itasca
Old London (Rusk-Panola)	548	A. D. Sparkman, New London
Cleburne, Henderson St. (Johnson)	550	J. W. Bruner, Jr., Cleburne
Amarillo, Pierce St. (Palo Duro)	554	J. D. Horton, Amarillo
Goldthwaite (Mills County)	555	E. E. Dawson, Goldthwaite
Sour Lake (Southeast)	556	J. Vernon Wheelless, Sour Lake
Denison, Calvary (Grayson County)	556	L. R. Lamb, Denison
Wichita Falls, Lory Memorial (Wichita-Archer)	558	H. B. White, Wichita Falls
Eden (Brady)	558	Jesse G. Cooke, Eden
Anson (Jones County)	561	J. Phinis McBeth, Anson
Edinburg (Lower Rio Grande)	562	J. W. Mason, Edinburg
Gainesville, Grand Ave. (Cooke County)	565	O. J. Robinson, Gainesville
Houston, Park Place (Union)	566	Vacant
Carlisle (Rusk-Panola)	568	Frank B. Burress, Henderson
Laredo (Laredo)	571	L. B. Gilbert, Laredo
Navasota, First (Creath-Brazos)	572	R. E. Milam, Navasota
Ft. Worth, Trinity (Tarrant County)	574	O. E. Peterson, Ft. Worth
Humble (Union)	576	G. M. Coe, Humble
Liberty (Southeast)	580	Mark H. Richards, Liberty
Port Arthur, Fourth Ave. (Southeast)	587	S. W. Cowles, Port Arthur
Kerens (Corsicana)	588	A. E. Harrison, Kerens
Garland (Dallas)	588	F. M. Segler, Garland
Laird Hill (Rusk-Panola)	590	Edgar Parker, Laird Hill
Austin, Hyde Park (Austin)	590	
Amarillo, Buchanan St. (Palo Duro)	592	J. C. Sisemore, Amarillo
Throckmorton (Throckmorton-Young)	592	Elmer D. Holt, Throckmorton
LeFors (North Fork)	596	Don Beltz, LeFors
Houston, Norhill (Union)	596	James R. Clark, Houston
Lancaster (Dallas)	598	W. M. Wright, Lancaster
Vidor, First (Southeast)	600	J. Boyd Davis, Vidor
Athens, First (Henderson County)	600	S. H. Maples, Athens
Frankston (Saline)	602	C. C. Bowles, Frankston
Hamilton (Hamilton County)	603	T. Lynn Stewart, Hamilton
Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh)	606	Irby Bates, Pittsburgh
Crosbyton (Floyd County)	607	N. V. Guice, Crosbyton
Ralls (Floyd County)	607	W. R. Derr, Ralls
Robstown, First (Corpus Christi)	608	A. Edwin Wilson, Robstown
Honey Grove (Fannin County)	610	T. J. Watts, Honey Grove
Royse City (Hunt County)	611	A. B. Rutledge, Royse City
Silsbee, Central (Southeast)	611	C. B. Bass, Silsbee
Corsicana, North Side (Corsicana)	615	Jack Goff, Corsicana
Kaufman (Kaufman)	615	T. A. Bohannon, Kaufman
Arlington (Tarrant County)	616	C. E. Meredith, Arlington
Haskell, First (Haskell)	617	H. R. Whatley, Haskell
Paducah (Red Fork)	617	Vacant
Cooper (Rehoboth)	617	Loyd Lister, Cooper
Albany (Cisco)	619	H. M. Weldon, Albany
Highlands (Union)	621	O. F. Keifer, Highlands
Mineral Wells, Calvary (Palo Pinto)	628	Leon M. Hill, Mineral Wells
Olton (Staked Plains)	628	C. C. Griffiths, Olton
Nocona, First (Montague)	635	Frank W. Sutton, Nocona
Grandview (Johnson County)	638	B. F. Bennett, Grandview
Fredonia Hill (Shelby-Doches)	638	E. M. Ogden, Nacogdoches
Decatur, First (Wise)	639	R. E. Bell, Decatur
*Mineola (Harmony)	644	R. E. Streetman, Mineola
Tyler, East (Smith County)	645	E. B. Brooks, Tyler



Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Grand Prairie (Dallas)	652	
Greggton, First (Soda Lake)	653	L. T. Greer, Greggton
Ft. Worth, Harmony (Tarrant County)	654	I. B. Roberts, Ft. Worth
Irving (Dallas)	655	W. P. Jones, Irving
Floydada (Floyd County)	655	L. A. Doyle, Floydada
Atlanta, First (Enon)	658	Ben R. Stripling, Atlanta
Cleveland, First (Tryon-Evergreen)	659	J. A. Derrick, Cleveland
Port Arthur, Central (Southeast)	665	T. E. Cannedy, Port Arthur
Freeport (Union)	667	J. T. Taylor, Freeport
Weslaco (Lower Rio Grande)	668	Vacant
Sherman, North Park (Grayson County)	669	Claud Johnston, Sherman
Shamrock (North Fork)	675	Vacant
McKinney, North (Collin County)	677	A. L. Partain, McKinney
Bonham, First (Fannin County)	680	J. I. Gregory, Bonham
Winnboro (Rehoboth)	681	R. G. Baucom, Winnboro
Uvalde (Del Rio-Uvalde)	693	M. M. Fulmer, Uvalde
Tulia (Tierra-Blanca)	695	W. H. Clark, Tulia
Littlefield (West Plains)	696	Roy Shahan, Littlefield
Waco, Bell Mead (Waco)	697	Fred McCauley, Waco
Georgetown (Williamson County)	698	P. C. Williams, Georgetown
Wichita Falls, Southside (Wichita-Archer)	703	R. C. Tennison, Wichita Falls
Canyon (Tierra-Blanca)	704	Roy L. Johnson, Canyon
Cleburne, First (Johnson County)	704	Albert Venting, Cleburne
***Paris, Ramseur Memorial (Lamar)	706	No report
Rotan (Fisher County)	709	L. L. Trott, Rotan
Kenedy (Gambrell)	709	D. O. Covington, Kenedy
Olney (Throckmorton-Young)	709	
San Benito (Lower Rio Grande)	710	C. S. McKinney, San Benito
Trinity, Dorcas Wills (Neches River)	715	C. R. McDaniel, Trinity
Slaton (Lubbock)	717	W. F. Ferguson, Slaton
San Antonio, Beacon Hill (San Antonio)	718	O. M. Thompson, San Antonio
Texas City, First (Union)	719	Roland P. Hood, Texas City
Hearne (Robertson County)	719	A. E. Riemann, Hearne
Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill (Tarrant County)	720	E. W. Hatchett, Ft. Worth
Teague, First (Freestone-Leon)	720	J. O. Scott, Teague
San Antonio, Harlandale (San Antonio)	720	D. B. South, San Antonio
San Antonio, Riverside Park (San Antonio)	724	C. S. Cadwallader, San Antonio
Handley (Tarrant County)	727	Earl Slaughter, Handley
Bowie, First (Montague)	729	A. J. Quinn, Bowie
Winters (Runnels)	729	W. T. Hamor, Winters
Pecos, First (Pecos Valley)	734	Bernard Guy, Pecos
Leonard (Fannin County)	737	Vacant
Gilmer (Pittsburgh)	737	W. B. Huntsberry, Gilmer
Waco, Turner St. (Waco)	738	V. A. Geoe, Waco
Ft. Worth, Connell Memorial (Tarrant)	746	Oby Nelson, Ft. Worth
Troup (Smith County)	751	Robt. C. Fling, Troup
Dublin (Erath County)	755	Arthur Johnson, Dublin
Galena Park (Union)	757	
Austin, East Ave. (Austin)	764	E. L. Sparks, Austin
Turnertown (Rusk-Panola)	764	Vacant
Beaumont, North End (Southeast)	766	W. C. Bennett, Beaumont
Wichita Falls, Highland Heights (Wichita-Archer)	767	A. C. Huff, Wichita Falls
Graham, First (Throckmorton-Young)	770	Dallas P. Lee, Graham
Monahans, First (Pecos Valley)	770	Leroy Smith, Monahans
Mt. Vernon (Rehoboth)	771	J. E. Whitt, Mt. Vernon
Cameron, First (Milam County)	774	C. W. Sanders, Cameron
Ft. Worth, Turner Memorial (Tarrant)	778	Wayne Alliston, Ft. Worth
Clarendon (Panhandle)	785	Vacant
Beaumont, Magnolia (Southeast)	786	J. M. Hale, Beaumont
Dayton (Southeast)	790	Lee Hemphill, Dayton
Comanche (Comanche)	791	E. G. Gregory, Jr., Comanche
Greenville, Washington St. (Hunt)	792	W. C. Moffatt, Greenville
San Saba, First (San Saba)	795	R. G. Alexander, San Saba
Freer (Laredo)	797	N. Ray Harrell, Freer
Kingsville, First (Corpus Christi)	799	J. K. Simmons, Kingsville
Memphis (Panhandle)	799	S. F. Martin, Memphis
Quanah (Red Fork)	800	
Santa Anna, First (Coleman County)	802	S. R. Smith, Santa Anna
Wellington (North Fork)	802	J. P. Neal, Wellington
Bay City (Colorado)	808	Paul Davis, Bay City
Belton (Bell County)	813	J. D. Thorn, Belton
Houston, Harrisburg (Union)	814	J. T. DeLoach, Houston
McKinney, First (Collin County)	815	R. A. Clifton, McKinney
Victoria (Guadalupe)	816	D. P. McFarland, Victoria
Alice, First (Corpus Christi)	817	E. J. Gregory, Alice
Dallas, Trinity (Dallas)	820	L. Don Miley, Dallas
El Paso, Emmanuel (El Paso)	821	R. S. Holloman, El Paso
Houston, Texas Ave. (Union)	823	L. S. Richardson, Houston
Pasadena, First (Union)	824	L. D. Morgan, Pasadena
Orange, First (Southeast)	829	W. A. Corkern, Orange
McAllen (Lower Rio Grande)	835	H. W. Shirley, McAllen
Houston, North Main (Union)	847	Robert E. Pugh, Houston
Seymour (Baylor-Knox)	848	J. R. Balch, Seymour
Ballinger (Runnels)	849	C. A. Morton, Ballinger
Houston, Eastwood (Union)	850	Vacant
Beeville (Blanco)	858	W. B. Billingsley, Beeville
Dallas, Second Ave. (Dallas)	883	D. W. Boone, Dallas
Kilgore, East View (Soda Lake)	884	Deckert Anderson, Kilgore

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Corpus Christi, Morgan Ave. (Corpus Christi)	888	N. B. Moon, Corpus Christi
Jacksonville, Central (Cherokee County)	890	D. B. Lloyd, Jacksonville
Burkburnett (Wichita-Archer)	890	J. W. Manning, Burkburnett
Texarkana, Highland Park (Red River-Texarkana)	891	Arthur De Loach, Texarkana
Waco, Brook Ave. (Waco)	896	Roy L. Smith, Waco
Mexia, First (Limestone County)	901	R. L. Dobson, Mexia
Dallas, Hickory St. (Dallas)	905	E. K. Dougherty, Dallas
Houston, Emmanuel (Union)	905	Odell Jamison, Houston
Pampa, Central (Palo Duro)	910	T. D. Sumrall, Pampa
Baytown (Union)	911	E. R. Couch, Baytown
Eastland (Cisco)	917	Vacant
Snyder (Mitchell-Scurry)	918	Vernon Shaw, Snyder
Mart (Waco)	919	Chas. L. Cockrell, Mart
Lubbock, Calvary (Lubbock)	921	C. J. McCarty, Lubbock
Hereford (Tierra-Blanca)	922	W. E. Barnes, Hereford
Dallas, Ross Ave. (Dallas)	926	A. M. Rodgers, Dallas
Overton (Rusk-Panola)	932	C. W. Holmes, Overton
Stephenville (Erath County)	935	H. L. Spencer, Stephenville
Houston, West Fourteenth (Union)	941	Aubrey Sanders, Houston
Marlin, First (Falls County)	950	W. O. Wright, Marlin
Mt. Pleasant (Pittsburgh)	955	L. E. Lamb, Mount Pleasant
Gatesville (Leon River)	957	Lawrence Hayes, Gatesville
Cisco, First (Cisco)	958	Vacant
Colorado City, First (Mitchell-Sc.)	962	Arthur E. Travis, Colorado City
Gonzales (Gonzales)	962	Hal C. Wingo, Gonzales
San Angelo, Immanuel (Concho Valley)	966	N. E. McGuire, San Angelo
Dallas, North Dallas (Dallas)	971	Vacant
Kerrville (Medina River)	976	A. J. Carson, Kerrville
Dallas, Munger Place (Dallas)	976	Earl Anderson, Dallas
Center, First (Shelby-Doches)	976	J. Carroll Chadwick, Center
Houston, Magnolia Park (Union)	977	Lester Roloff, Houston
Big Spring, First (Big Spring)	986	P. D. O'Brien, Big Spring
Temple, Memorial (Bell County)	987	Guy Newman, Temple
Bryan, College Ave. (Creath-Brazos)	987	J. H. Landes, Bryan
Henderson (Rusk-Panola)	988	H. Marshall Smith, Henderson
Dallas, Ervay St. (Dallas)	990	R. H. Cagle, Dallas
Sherman, East (Grayson County)	999	L. O. Evans, Sherman
Ft. Worth, Sagamore Hill (Tarrant)	1,005	W. Fred Swank, Ft. Worth
San Antonio, Calvary (San Antonio)	1,023	Neal Ellis, San Antonio
Austin, Congress Ave. (Austin)	1,029	R. V. Mayfield, Austin
Groves (Southeast)	1,030	Frank L. Gayer, Groves
Texarkana, Rose Hill (Red River-Texarkana)	1,033	G. C. Ivins, Texarkana
Levelland, First (Hockley Cochran)	1,037	A. A. Brian, Levelland
Houston, Tabernacle (Union)	1,045	L. B. Quarles, Houston
Ranger, First (Cisco)	1,055	David M. Phillips, Ranger
Waco, North Waco (Waco)	1,062	W. D. Boswell, Waco
Amarillo, San Jacinto (Palo Duro)	1,065	B. F. Hasty, Amarillo
Weatherford, First (Parker County)	1,074	Truman Crouch, Weatherford
Dallas, Colonial (Dallas)	1,081	John G. Moore, Dallas
Austin, West Austin (Austin)	1,094	O. G. Barrow, Austin
Brownfield (Brownfield)	1,101	Avery Rogers, Brownfield
Dalhart (Trans-Canadian)	1,109	L. A. Brown, Dalhart
Odessa, First (Big Spring)	1,117	Judson Prince, Odessa
Houston, Broadway (Union)	1,133	Norman Lewis, Houston
Oak Cliff, First (Dallas)	1,135	A. W. Luper, Dallas
Tyler, Calvary (Smith County)	1,169	A. C. Turner, Tyler
Conroe, First (Tryon-Evergreen)	1,173	T. A. Gray, Conroe
Lamesa, First (Lamesa)	1,175	E. F. Cole, Lamesa
College Station (Creath-Brazos)	1,179	R. L. Brown, College Station
Houston, Lindale (Union)	1,188	Vacant
Paris, Emmanuel (Lamar County)	1,192	F. A. Tippen, Paris
San Angelo, Park Heights (Concho Valley)	1,196	Finis A. Williams, San Angelo
Harlingen, First (Lower Rio Grande)	1,203	T. P. Lott, Harlingen
Marshall, Second (Soda Lake)	1,207	J. S. Bates, Marshall
Cleburne, Field St. (Johnson County)	1,215	Charles L. McClain, Cleburne
Stamford (Jones County)	1,249	Miles B. Hays, Stamford
Gainesville, First (Cooke County)	1,250	T. Hollis Epton, Gainesville
Electra (Wichita-Archer)	1,252	W. W. Rivers, Electra
Waco, Emmanuel (Waco)	1,270	T. F. Maynard, Waco
Ft. Worth, Riverside (Tarrant County)	1,271	Earl Herrington, Ft. Worth
Coleman, First (Coleman)	1,275	Floyd B. Chaffin, Coleman
Dallas, Fernwood (Dallas)	1,279	Forest McLeRoy, Dallas
Texarkana, First (Red River-Texarkana)	1,280	James B. Leavell, Texarkana
Waco, Calvary (Waco)	1,283	A. J. Holt, Waco
Palestine, First (Saline)	1,289	D. D. Sumrall, Palestine
Sweetwater, First (Sweetwater)	1,311	J. M. Sibley, Sweetwater
Dallas, Forney Ave. (Dallas)	1,315	Geo. W. McGuire, Dallas
Pelly (Union)	1,333	J. I. F. Tharp, Pelly
Big Spring, East Fourth (Big Spring)	1,335	R. Elmer Dunham, Big Spring
Sulphur Springs (Rehoboth)	1,340	H. R. Long, Sulphur Springs
San Marcos, First (San Marcos)	1,346	J. N. Phillips, San Marcos
Temple, First (Bell County)	1,365	Grady Metcalf, Temple
Beaumont, South Park (Southeast)	1,366	J. J. Strickland, Beaumont
Ennis, Tabernacle (Ellis County)	1,374	Hugh Bumpas, Ennis
Hillsboro, First (Hill County)	1,382	V. G. Miles, Hillsboro
Huntsville, First (Tryon-Evergreen)	1,383	Henry M. Ward, Huntsville
Corpus Christi, First (Corpus Christi)	1,385	R. O. Cawker, Corpus Christi
Dallas, East Dallas (Dallas)	1,401	C. Wade Freeman, Dallas



Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Fort Worth, College Ave. (Tarrant).....	1,402	Wm. D. Wyatt, Ft. Worth
Houston, Calvary (Union).....	1,404	Vacant
Bryan, First (Creath-Brazos).....	1,408	W. H. Andrew, Bryan
Corpus Christi, Park Ave. (Corpus Christi).....	1,409	J. H. Cozard, Corpus Christi
Mineral Wells, First (Palo Pinto).....	1,411	W. M. Turner, Mineral Wells
Abilene, Southside (Sweetwater).....	1,413	W. C. Ashford, Abilene
Kilgore, First (Soda Lake).....	1,431	L. E. Holt, Kilgore
Goose Creek, First (Union).....	1,443	A. L. Jordan, Goose Creek
Paris, First (Lamar County).....	1,465	A. B. White, Paris
Breckenridge (Cisco).....	1,467	Roger D. Hebard, Breckenridge
Beaumont, Calvary (Southeast).....	1,509	Vacant
Houston, First Heights (Union).....	1,528	M. L. Rhodes, Houston
Gladewater, First (Soda Lake).....	1,551	G. E. Ellis, Gladewater
Ft. Worth, Evans Ave. (Tarrant).....	1,554	T. A. Patterson, Ft. Worth
Abilene, University (Sweetwater).....	1,583	E. Douglas Carver, Abilene
Terrell (Kaufman).....	1,586	T. J. Doss, Terrell
Brownwood, Coggin Ave. (Brown County).....	1,612	J. M. Bradford, Brownwood
Nacogdoches, First (Shelby-Doches).....	1,613	J. I. Cartledge, Nacogdoches
Waxahachie, First (Ellis County).....	1,624	J. P. Boone, Waxahachie
Denton, First (Denton County).....	1,625	
Lufkin, First (Unity).....	1,631	J. R. Nutt, Lufkin
Denison, First (Grayson County).....	1,633	Vacant
Austin, University (Austin).....	1,673	W. H. McKenzie, Austin
Borger (Palo Duro).....	1,682	J. N. Hunt, Borger
Greenville, First (Hunt County).....	1,698	C. B. Jackson, Greenville
Corsicana, First (Corsicana).....	1,701	
Port Arthur, Memorial (Southeast).....	1,734	Oscar Perkins, Port Arthur
Midland, First (Big Spring).....	1,742	
Ft. Worth, Polytechnic (Tarrant County).....	1,747	E. D. Dunlap, Ft. Worth
Sherman, First (Grayson County).....	1,750	J. A. Ellis, Sherman
Wichita Falls, Lamar Ave. (Wichita-Archer).....	1,754	E. T. Miller, Wichita Falls
Houston, Woodland (Union).....	1,768	W. M. Harrell, Houston
Childress (Red Fork).....	1,788	Bradley Allison, Childress
Plainview, First (Staked Plains).....	1,810	L. B. Reavis, Plainview
Brownwood, First (Brown County).....	1,834	Karl H. Moore, Brownwood
San Antonio, Baptist Temple (San Antonio).....	1,861	C. V. Hickerson, San Antonio
Waco, First (Waco).....	1,883	J. M. Dawson, Waco
Pampas, First (Palo Duro).....	1,887	
Dallas, Forest Ave. (Dallas).....	1,930	W. H. Wynn, Dallas
Dallas, Highland (Dallas).....	1,965	Julian Atwood, Dallas
North Ft. Worth (Tarrant County).....	1,968	James N. Morgan, Ft. Worth
Commerce (Hunt County).....	2,013	A. A. Duncan, Commerce (supply)
Houston, Park Memorial (Union).....	2,026	W. L. Shuttleworth, Houston
Dallas, Hillcrest (Dallas).....	2,053	
Dallas, East Grand Ave. (Dallas).....	2,078	H. E. Fowler, Dallas
Houston, West End (Union).....	2,092	R. H. Tharp, Houston
Galveston, First (Union).....	2,095	H. L. Fickett, Galveston
Dallas, Calvary (Dallas).....	2,146	W. O. Barnett, Dallas
Marshall, First (Soda Lake).....	2,205	W. H. Sims, Marshall
Waco, Seventh-James (Waco).....	2,269	Frank Cheavens, Waco
Vernon, First (Wilbarger-Foard).....	2,294	E. S. James, Vernon
Port Arthur, First (Southeast).....	2,372	R. E. Day, Port Arthur
Ft. Worth, Rosen Heights (Tarrant).....	2,458	Jesse Garrett, Ft. Worth
Houston, Trinity (Union).....	2,478	E. S. Hutcherson, Houston
Waco, Columbus Ave. (Waco).....	2,481	H. H. Hargrove, Waco
El Paso, First (El Paso).....	2,504	I. L. Yearby, El Paso
Austin, First (Austin).....	2,544	S. G. Posey, Austin
San Angelo, First (Concho Valley).....	2,578	J. W. Middleton, San Angelo
Tyler, First (Smith County).....	2,701	Porter M. Bailes, Tyler
Houston, South Main (Union).....	2,920	E. H. Westmoreland, Houston
Beaumont, First (Southeast).....	2,995	J. R. Grant, Beaumont
Houston, Baptist Temple (Union).....	3,158	T. C. Jester, Houston
Houston, Second (Union).....	3,467	F. B. Thorn, Houston
Wichita Falls, First (Wichita-Archer).....	3,515	F. C. Eastham, Wichita Falls
Lubbock, First (Lubbock).....	3,571	C. E. Hereford, Lubbock
Amarillo, First (Palo Duro).....	3,633	A. D. Foreman, Jr., Amarillo
Ft. Worth, Broadway (Tarrant County).....	3,699	W. Douglas Hudgins, Ft. Worth
Abilene, First (Sweetwater).....	3,733	Millard A. Jenkins, Abilene
Longview, First (Soda Lake).....	3,785	Kearney Keegan, Longview
Houston, First (Union).....	4,198	Vacant
Ft. Worth, Travis Ave. (Tarrant).....	4,867	C. E. Matthews, Ft. Worth
Dallas, Gaston Ave. (Dallas).....	5,310	W. Marshall Craig, Dallas
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas).....	5,751	Wallace Bassett, Dallas
San Antonio, First (San Antonio).....	6,334	Perry F. Webb, San Antonio
Dallas, First (Dallas).....	7,538	Geo. W. Truett, Dallas

348 churches with a membership of 394,475

## Virginia

Norfolk, Burrows Memorial (Portsmouth).....	500	Kenneth E. Burke, Norfolk
Buchanan (Valley).....	502	D. E. Murray, Buchanan
Fork Union (Albemarle).....	508	J. W. Cammack, Fork Union
Richmond, Stockton St. (Middle District).....	508	L. C. Northen, Richmond
Richmond, Raleigh Forbes (Dover).....	512	B. W. Watkins, Richmond
Marshall (Potomac).....	516	H. A. Sodergren, Marshall
Hilton (Peninsula).....	518	David F. White, Hilton Village

Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Clover Bottom (Dan River)	520	R. E. McDowell, Long Island
Craddock (Portsmouth)	521	J. T. G. Moore, Portsmouth
Bethany (Goshen)	530	J. L. Pearce, Woodford
Union (Accomack)	540	O. W. Sawyer, Chincoteague
Four Mile Creek (Dover)	549	C. Robert Stevens, Richmond
Richmond, Oak Grove (Middle District)	553	H. E. Henderson, Richmond
Newport News, Ivy Memorial (Peninsula)	555	Frank E. Morris, Hampton
Norfolk, Berkley Ave. (Portsmouth)	555	B. L. Rhodes, Norfolk
Winchester (Shenandoah)	555	E. T. Clark, Winchester
Fries (New River)	565	M. F. Combs, Fries
Marion (Lebanon)	566	W. H. Carter, Marion
Waynesboro (Augusta)	571	H. C. Hubbard, Waynesboro
Harrisonburg (Augusta)	574	L. C. Dickerson, Harrisonburg
Harmony Grove (Rappahannock)	580	B. F. Robinson, Syringa
Portsmouth, Jackson Memorial (Portsmouth)	587	D. S. Dempsey, Portsmouth
Newport News, Calvary (Peninsula)	588	Sterling L. Price, Newport News
Childrey (Dan River)	595	R. S. Booker, Brookneal
Orange (Goshen)	598	Vacant
Lynchburg, Madison Heights (Strawberry)	601	T. L. Richardson, Lynchburg
Princeton (Valley)	605	Ed Stubblefield, Princeton, W. Va.
Roanoke, Jefferson St. (Valley)	614	J. T. Coburn, Roanoke
Liberty (Appomattox)	627	H. F. Jones, Appomattox
Richmond, Clopton St. (Middle District)	629	E. W. Moon, Richmond
Richmond, Broadus Memorial (Dover)	638	W. E. Gibson, Richmond
Franklin (Blackwater)	644	R. D. Stephenson, Franklin
Alexandria, Del Ray (Potomac)	650	J. P. Gulley, Alexandria
Alexandria, Temple (Potomac)	660	Ryland T. Dodge, Alexandria
Portsmouth, Park View (Portsmouth)	682	E. W. Powell, (acting), Portsmouth
Roanoke, Villa Heights (Valley)	687	J. Guy Saunders, Roanoke
Norfolk, Park Ave. (Portsmouth)	718	F. A. Bobbitt, Norfolk
South Norfolk (Portsmouth)	720	C. S. Sawyer, South Norfolk
Roanoke, Tabernacle (Valley)	721	E. M. Vaughn, Roanoke
Weathaven (Portsmouth)	732	T. W. Page, Portsmouth
Crewe (Concord)	739	F. B. Handley, Crewe
Petersburg, First (Petersburg)	742	W. M. Thompson, Petersburg
Union (Peninsula)	745	C. Wm. Deibert, Bena
Lynchburg, Franklin St. (Strawberry)	746	R. L. Randolph, Lynchburg
Danville, Moffett Memorial (Pittsylvania)	749	G. D. Stevens, Danville
Petersburg, Second (Petersburg)	758	Clyde N. Parker, Petersburg
Hampton (Peninsula)	763	John H. Garber, Hampton
Bedford (Strawberry)	763	H. P. Clause, Bedford
Danville, Lee St. (Pittsylvania)	775	G. M. Turner, Danville
Richmond, Calvary (Dover)	777	W. J. Crowder, Richmond
South Boston (Dan River)	789	F. C. Riley, South Boston
Culpeper (Shiloh)	808	J. T. Edwards, Culpeper
Richmond, Fairmount Ave. (Dover)	826	A. W. Rich, Jr., Richmond
Martinsburg, First (Shenandoah)	831	J. W. Brown, Martinsburg
Newport News, Tabernacle (Peninsula)	845	Walter C. Scott, Newport News
Lynchburg, West Lynchburg (Strawberry)	849	P. T. Harman, Lynchburg
Bluefield, First (New Lebanon)	850	T. E. Peters, Bluefield, W. Va.
Norfolk, Central Ave. (Portsmouth)	850	P. Roland Wagner, Norfolk
Richmond, Ginter Park (Dover)	860	T. Rupert Coleman, Richmond
Norfolk, Ocean View (Portsmouth)	877	J. S. Johnson, Norfolk
Portsmouth, Court St. (Portsmouth)	881	Archer B. Bass, Portsmouth
Staunton, First (Augusta)	882	I. T. Jacobs, Staunton
New Bridge (Dover)	884	M. J. Hoover, Richmond, Rt. 3
Covington (Augusta)	886	
Bristol, Euclid Ave. (Lebanon)	888	Paul Roberts, Bristol
Roanoke, Virginia Heights (Valley)	889	J. E. Davis, Roanoke
Vinton (Valley)	920	D. M. Nelson, Jr., Vinton
Norfolk, Trinity (Portsmouth)	926	G. T. Terrell, Norfolk
Roanoke, Oakland (Valley)	939	John W. Wood, Roanoke
Richmond, Grove Ave. (Dover)	958	C. S. Prickett, Richmond
Arlington, Clarendon, First (Potomac)	980	Frank L. Snyder, Arlington
Danville, First (Pittsylvania)	985	J. M. Shelbourne, Danville
Bristol, First (Lebanon)	1,007	J. E. Hicks, Bristol
Portsmouth, South St. (Portsmouth)	1,010	T. A. Russell, Portsmouth
Hopewell, First (Petersburg)	1,027	G. Bartow Harris, Hopewell
Salem (Valley)	1,031	R. P. Downey, Salem
Richmond, Second (Dover)	1,051	Vacant
Richmond, Woodland Heights (Middle District)	1,059	M. J. White, Richmond
Richmond, Park View (Dover)	1,086	E. Y. Robertson, Richmond
Norfolk, Freemason St. (Portsmouth)	1,102	Sparks W. Melton, Norfolk
Portsmouth, Fourth St. (Portsmouth)	1,126	E. F. Chauncey, Portsmouth
Lynchburg, Rivermont (Strawberry)	1,133	Josef Nordenhaug, Lynchburg
Portsmouth, Port Norfolk (Portsmouth)	1,142	H. L. Arthur, Portsmouth
Portsmouth, Calvary (Portsmouth)	1,147	Ralph J. Kirby, Portsmouth
Lynchburg, First (Strawberry)	1,153	Geo. D. Heaton, Lynchburg
Richmond, Weatherford (Middle District)	1,164	J. L. Evans, Richmond
Richmond, Grace (Dover)	1,178	C. C. Coleman, Richmond
Clifton Forge (Augusta)	1,220	H. W. Connelly, Clifton Forge
Richmond, Bainbridge St. (Middle District)	1,263	H. W. Seever, Richmond
Richmond, Venable St. (Dover)	1,274	Carl W. Rogers, Richmond
Lynchburg, College Hill (Strawberry)	1,316	H. M. Fugate, Lynchburg
Petersburg, West End (Petersburg)	1,323	G. T. Tunstall, Petersburg
Martinsville, First (Blue Ridge)	1,447	J. P. McCabe, Martinsville
Alexandria, First (Potomac)	1,458	E. F. Campbell, Alexandria
Roanoke, Waverly Place (Valley)	1,578	C. S. Trammel, Roanoke



Church and Association	Membership	Pastor and Address
Newport News, Orcutt Ave. (Peninsula).....	1,603	Herman T. Stevens, Newport News
Suffolk, First (Blackwater) .....	1,610	H. J. Goodwin, Suffolk
Fredericksburg (Goshen) .....	1,652	R. F. Caverlee, Fredericksburg
Richmond, Leigh Street (Dover) .....	1,662	Chas. A. Maddry, Richmond
Roanoke, Melrose (Valley) .....	1,691	W. B. Denson, Roanoke
Richmond, Northside (Dover) .....	1,713	J. C. Wicker, Richmond
Newport News, First (Peninsula) .....	1,742	Floyd W. Putney, Newport News
Roanoke, Belmont (Valley) .....	1,842	E. D. Poe, Roanoke
Charlottesville, First (Albemarle) .....	1,893	Henry Alford Porter, Charlottesville
Norfolk, First (Portsmouth) .....	1,924	Broadus E. Jones, Norfolk
Richmond, Pine Street (Dover) .....	1,940	Chas. S. Norvelle, Richmond
Norfolk, Park Place (Portsmouth) .....	1,979	H. W. Tiffany, Norfolk
Roanoke, First (Valley) .....	2,215	W. P. Binns, Roanoke
Richmond, First (Dover) .....	2,261	Theo. F. Adams, Richmond
Richmond, Tabernacle (Dover) .....	2,350	R. Aubrey Williams, Richmond
Richmond, Barton Heights (Dover) .....	2,392	Wade H. Bryant, Richmond
Roanoke, Calvary (Valley) .....	2,459	R. S. Owens, Roanoke

112 churches with a membership of 110,777

---

---

Section III

PERSONALITIES AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

---

---

FIFTEEN YEARS AT GASTON AVENUE, DALLAS, TEXAS



DR. W. MARSHALL CRAIG, Dallas, Texas

On February 15, 1942, Dr. W. Marshall Craig celebrated the fifteenth anniversary of his services as pastor of the wonderful Gaston Avenue Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas.

Dr. Craig is a South Carolinian by birth and breeding, having been born in Anderson, S. C., and educated at Furman University. And he married an accomplished South Carolina woman, Miss Loulie Cullum of Batesburg, S. C. But his pastoral services have practically all been in North Carolina, Virginia, and Texas.

He began as assistant pastor of the First Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C. From this position he went to be pastor of the First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C. From here he went to the First Baptist Church, Petersburg, Va. In 1927 he was called to Gaston Avenue Church, Dallas, Texas.

When Dr. Craig went to Gaston Avenue Baptist Church in 1927, there were only 1,843 members in that church, whereas the church now has 5,465 members—a net gain of 3,622, or an average net gain of more than 241 church members every year for the fifteen years. What is even more remarkable, however, is the fact that Dr. Craig has baptized more than 115 new members every year, on the average, during these fifteen years. That is to say, there has been a total of 1,733 baptisms in these fifteen years.



The church property, when Dr. Craig went there in 1927, was valued at some \$300,000; whereas the church now has property valued at more than \$500,000.

In these fifteen years, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church has given \$1,001,368.54 to the Lord's cause, of which amount \$362,942.75 has been given to missions and benevolences. That is to say, over 36 per cent of the gifts of this great church have been dedicated to missions and benevolences. And this has been done while the church was paying off a large indebtedness of some \$60,000.

Dr. Craig is one of those rare personalities who is not only a great preacher and a real pastor, but who is a splendid executive. We have often wondered how his bodily strength would endure the high pressure program which he carries on unceasingly, along all these lines. We are glad to know, however, that his great church has given him a splendid staff of efficient workers. These are as follows:

Mr. Harry P. Wootan, Musical and Educational Director; Miss Mabel Elrod, Training Union Director; Miss Nancy Heafer, Pastor's Secretary; Mrs. Louise Bristol, Financial Secretary, and Mrs. H. G. Jansen, Office Secretary.

One of the marks of real greatness in Dr. Craig is his ability to see and seize the great opportunity which Gaston Avenue Baptist Church has offered him, and to refuse all calls to leave that church and people. Some of us happen to know that he has refused some of the greatest pastorates of the nation, in the North, in the East, and in the West, and has asked these great churches to please let him abide with Gaston Avenue Church.

Dr. Craig is one of the most effective occasional preachers, especially to young people, to be found in the nation; and the calls for his services along this line are so numerous and so urgent that he has to literally fight for time to lead and feed his own great flock.

If God wills, the best years as a pastor are still before Dr. Craig, and we wonder what they will bring to this great church led by this remarkable pastor and preacher and executive.

**THIRTY YEARS WITH THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHREVEPORT, LA.  
1912-1942**



**Dr. M. E. Dodd, speaking over KWKH, Shreveport, La., his church being the first local congregation in America to own and operate its own broadcasting station**

**How the First Church of Shreveport Came to Be**

In 1843, a very eminent and gifted man came to Shreveport, Louisiana, as collector of imports from the Republic of Texas. This man was Elder John Bryce who had risen to distinction in Virginia and Kentucky, both as a lawyer and as a Baptist minister.

When he arrived in Shreveport, he soon discovered that all of Louisiana west of Red River was almost wholly destitute of the Gospel. While attending assiduously to his duties as collector of the port, therefore, his soul, like that of Paul at Athens, was stirred within him as he looked upon this destitution. So he began at once to give all his spare time to traveling far and near over this neglected section, and preaching the unsearchable riches of Christ to all the people, giving especial attention, however, to the little town of Shreveport, at that time just ten years old and boasting a population of almost 1,000 frontiersmen.

As a direct fruit of the voluntary labors of this very capable and consecrated man, the First Baptist Church of Shreveport was constituted on February 14, 1845, with the scriptural number of seven members. Elder John Bryce also served as the first pastor of this church during the next seven years, 1845-1852.



## Pastors of the First Baptist Church, Shreveport

Including Elder John Bryce, the First Baptist Church of Shreveport has had seventeen pastors in the ninety-seven years of its history. These pastors have been as follows:

Elder John Bryce, 1845-1852.	Pastor A. E. Clemons, 1869-1873.
Elder J. Bell, 1853.	*Dr. W. W. Landrum, 1874, 1875.
Elder Jesse Lee, 1854-1855.	Pastor Edward Lewis (Jew), 1876.
Elder J. H. Tucker, 1856-1858.	Dr. J. A. Hackett, 1877-1884.
Elder Joseph Hay, 1859-1861.	Dr. W. S. Penick, 1885-1897.
Elder George Tucker, 1862-1863.	Dr. J. S. Felix, 1898-1900.
No pastor, 1864-1865.	Dr. W. S. Penick, 1901-1904.
Pastor William H. Bayless, 1866.	Dr. H. A. Sumrell, 1904-1911.
Pastor W. W. Gwinn, 1867-1868.	Dr. M. E. Dodd, 1912 to present time.

## The Organization of First Baptist Church, Shreveport

The present organization of this great church (which had 5,097 members the first Sunday in April, 1942) is very simple and effective:

### 1. Staff of Regular Employees:

Name	
Dr. M. E. Dodd	April 5, 1912, Pastor
Mr. A. Donald Anthony	August 1, 1941, Pastor's Associate
Miss May Detherage	December 1, 1937, Educational Director
Mr. M. E. Dodd, Jr.	January 1, 1937, Financial Secretary
Mrs. Jimmie Bell	December 15, 1940, Church Secretary
Miss Juanita Lambeth	April 1, 1940, Secretary of B.T.U.
Robert Johnson	January, 1914, Janitor
Maggie Williams	February, 1925, Maid
Robert Handy	December 6, 1941, Janitor
Mrs. H. C. Robinson	1916, W.M.S. Secretary

\*Dr. Landrum was ordained in 1874 at a meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention at Jefferson, Texas.

Mrs. J. W. Hamilton	August 15, 1938, Missions Visitor
Mrs. E. Weldon Jones (Member of choir since 1915)	April, 1937, Music Director
Mr. Arthur King	February 22, 1942, Organist
Mrs. George Fleming	April, 1940, Tea Room Manager
Mrs. Gordon Irons	1925, 17 years Tea Room Treasurer

### 2. The Pastor's Cabinet. This includes the six main officers of the church, as follows:

Chairman of Board of Deacons (49 men), Mr. Clare C. Clark.
Chairman of the Board of Directors (48 men), Mr. Grover C. Koffman.
Superintendent of Sunday School Work (2,595 enrolled), Mr. Frank W. Middleton.
Director of B.T.U. Work (372 members), Mr. Olin P. Oden.
Director of Brotherhood Work (94 members), Mr. James E. Slaughter.
President of W.M.U. Work (362 members), Mrs. V. H. McClendon.

### 3. The Twenty-six Main Committees of the Church. These are as follows:

Baptismal	Literature
Benevolence (local)	Lord's Supper
Boy Scouts	Missions
Building	Music
Church Camp	Nursery
Decorations	Property
Enlistment	Publicity
Entertainment	Pulpit Supply
Finance	Reverence
Home Prayer Meetings	Student Aid
Hospitality	Student Committee
House	Tea Room
Housekeepers	Ushers

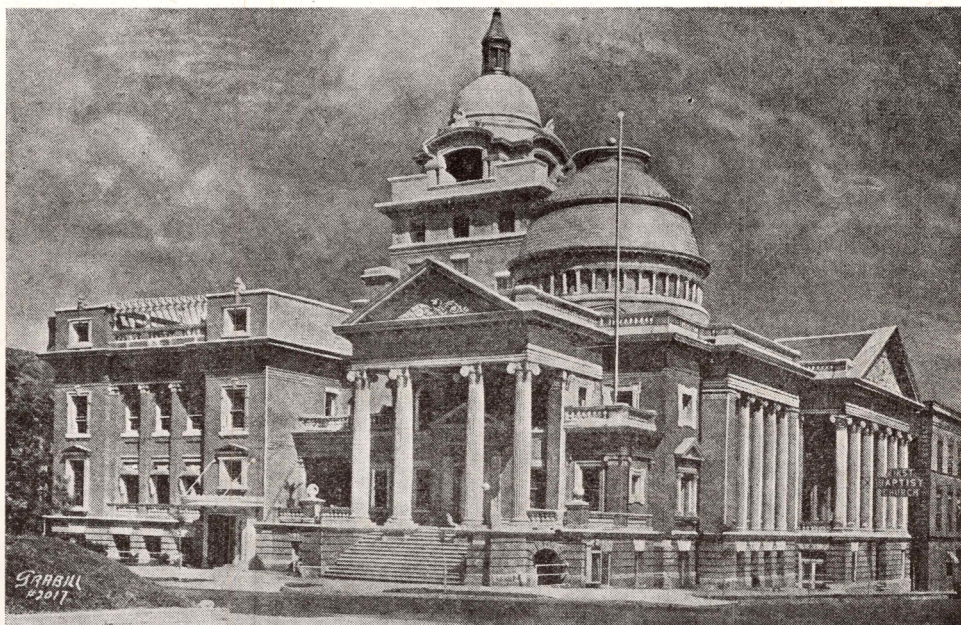
## Church Houses of Shreveport's First Baptist Church

The First Baptist Church of Shreveport, Louisiana, has had four houses of worship in the ninety-seven years of her history.

The first house of worship was an old style one-room church house, built of stucco. The lot was donated and the church house cost a little more than \$2,500. But the church was able to use this house of worship for thirty-four years (1845-1879) and found it ample for most of her needs.

The second house of worship was built during Dr. J. A. Hackett's pastorate in 1879, being constructed of brick. It provided a larger auditorium and also a couple of robing rooms, a pastor's study and a prayer and conference room, all of which facilities were used by the growing Sunday school and the Ladies' Aid Society. This second church building was valued at \$12,000 and served the church for twenty-six years (1880-1906).

In 1907, however, during the pastorate of Dr. H. A. Sumrell, the growing church found it necessary to build a larger, departmentized, modern church house—a handsome and well-appointed structure which cost the congregation some \$60,000 to \$65,000. This house served the church splendidly for thirteen years (1907-1920). It was in this third church house that Dr. Dodd found the congregation at work and worship, when he came to Shreveport on April 4, 1912; and it was in this building that he preached his first sermon as pastor on April 7, 1912.



## The New and Wonderful Church House

The great new, modern Gothic church house now being used by the First Baptist Church of Shreveport is, therefore, the fourth building which the church has erected and used. It was constructed at a cost of approximately \$500,000 in 1920-1922, and was first used on April 9, 1922, on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of Dr. Dodd's pastorate.

The great house of work and worship contains features which, for many years past, were unknown to modern church life anywhere in America. The tower on the church, for example, rises up ten stories high, on top of which is a thirteen-bell chime. This tower is connected directly with the educational section of the church which can house a Sunday school of 3,000 persons. In addition, the first radio broadcasting station in the world to be owned and operated by one local church, was installed in the ten-story tower.



The J. C. Pugh Memorial Library of 1,200 volumes was still another new and unique feature which became a part of this new building. And, in addition to all these, a handsome four-manual Pilcher organ with its harp and silver tube chimes was placed in the auditorium where 2,500 persons may be seated; also a fully equipped nursery was provided and placed in charge of a matron and a nurse; also a spacious roof garden with accommodations for 1,000 persons on the fourth floor; a banquet room seating 500 persons at four tables; a dining room serving several hundred persons daily; and a good gymnasium, located on one floor of the tower. The whole modern Gothic structure, comprising 108 rooms and 53,000 square feet of floor space, is one of the best designed, most complete, most unique, and most attractive church edifices in the nation.

### **Six Unique Things about this New Church House**

It was the first ten-story church building in the South, used exclusively for church purposes.

It was the first and only church to operate a daily tea room service.

It was the first church house in the South to have a thirteen-bell chime.

It was the first church house to have a roof garden to accommodate 1,000 people.

This was also the first local congregation in the world to own and operate its own broadcasting station.

It was the first church in the South to have a four-manual organ with harp, tubular chimes and organ echo combinations.



**Cabinet of First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.**



## How the Debt Was Paid

When the First Baptist Church went into its new, half-a-million dollar building in 1922, in spite of stupendous gifts of \$258,555.75 to local work made in that one memorable year, it found itself loaded with an indebtedness of about \$130,000. The story of how this great church went on with its splendid gifts to denominational causes at home and abroad, and at the same time gradually wiped out this big indebtedness on its magnificent ten-story building is told in the tabulation which follows:

Dates	Declining Debt
1926 .....	\$129,875.00
1927 .....	119,900.00
1928 .....	112,300.00
1929 .....	101,830.00
1930 .....	96,200.00
1931 .....	89,470.58
1932 .....	80,317.25
1933 .....	65,136.80
1934 .....	57,000.00
1935 .....	52,000.00
1936 .....	47,000.00
1937 .....	42,630.83
1938 .....	41,412.59
1939 .....	32,160.60
1940 .....	23,716.64
1941 .....	16,438.44
1942 .....	00,000.00

Note: Interest and principal on the bond issue were paid through the great depression without defaulting on a penny of it. This was the first large church among Southern Baptists to finance its building through a bond issue by a general bond and securities concern.

## Record of Thirty Years' Gains

First Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. Dr. M. E. Dodd, Pastor  
1912 — 1942

Years	Added by Letter	Added by Baptism	Added by Statement	Total Additions by Years	Church Members by Years	Gifts to Local Work	Gifts to Missions, Etc.	Total Contributions by Years
*1912 .....	88	48	16	152	582	\$ 5,951.41	\$ 2,316.43	\$ 8,267.84
1913 .....	185	55	2	242	920	12,681.82	7,505.72	20,187.54
1914 .....	142	186	32	360	1,093	55,280.03	5,755.08	61,035.11
1915 .....	212	100	8	320	1,355	14,699.98	6,659.46	23,359.44
1916 .....	245	102	11	358	1,426	12,873.84	7,444.24	20,318.08
1917 .....	150	53	5	208	1,530	18,502.67	8,474.66	26,977.33
1918 .....	151	58	1	210	1,650	35,015.69	13,664.15	48,679.84
1919 .....	183	30		213	1,738	18,598.78	21,885.89	40,484.67
1920 .....	270	113		383	2,018	37,343.02	52,957.09	90,300.11
1921 .....	243	60		303	2,208	101,451.55	119,849.73	221,301.28
1922 .....	300	102		402	2,489	258,555.75	51,506.05	310,061.80
1923 .....	377	268		645	3,020	68,499.70	56,724.55	125,224.25
1924 .....	297	202		499	3,333	65,938.30	54,970.45	120,908.75
1925 .....	312	179	8	499	3,635	73,075.64	76,082.29	149,157.93
1926 .....	268	87	14	369	3,764	64,555.69	87,327.58	151,883.27
1927 .....	189	118	5	312	3,942	59,781.05	92,310.13	152,091.18
1928 .....	331	138		469	3,475	62,634.42	80,280.97	142,915.39
1929 .....	267	117		384	3,692	65,646.95	84,672.46	150,319.41
1930 .....	304	144		448	3,953	66,064.03	66,273.65	132,337.68
1931 .....	196	58		254	3,998	57,622.42	58,988.94	116,611.36
1932 .....	164	105	1	270	4,051	49,991.50	40,803.31	90,794.81
1933 .....	211	117	1	329	4,149	48,070.14	27,975.69	76,045.83
1934 .....	191	87	6	284	4,176	41,809.88	34,485.38	76,295.26
1935 .....	203	146	7	356	4,312	46,677.85	33,401.12	80,078.97
1936 .....	176	121	5	302	4,410	44,132.18	40,056.00	84,188.18
1937 .....	422	117	17	556	4,716	46,495.13	38,126.74	84,621.87
1938 .....	221	71	8	300	4,731	46,685.62	37,041.10	83,726.62
1939 .....	182	96	11	289	4,703	61,209.12	27,749.81	88,958.93
1940 .....	300	111	8	419	4,864	72,832.18	22,881.22	95,713.40
1941 .....	257	75	7	339	4,919	57,809.93	26,251.14	84,061.07
*1942 .....	180	61	3	244	5,097	51,675.20	15,162.81	66,838.01
30 Years .....	7,217	3,325	176	10,718	5,097	\$1,722,161.37	\$1,301,583.84	\$3,023,745.21

Notes: 1. The 1912 and the 1942 figures each cover but one-half a year of Dr. Dodd's ministry.

2. The staggering gifts of \$258,555.75 given to local work in 1922 were made when the new church building, costing a half million dollars, was erected.

3. In 1928, some 800 names were erased from the church roll, and since that time considerable erasures have been made every year.



## What This Thirty Year Record Reveals

Six things of great moment are set out in the foregoing tabulation:

1. The First Baptist Church of Shreveport, under Dr. Dodd's leadership, during the past thirty years, has had a total of 3,325 baptisms or almost 111 baptisms per year for thirty years. With the exception of Dr. Truett's record in Dallas (115 baptisms per year for forty-four years) this is perhaps the best record of any long pastorate in the nation.

2. But we must also note the fact that the total additions to the First Baptist Church of Shreveport reached the grand total of 10,718 in these thirty years. That is to say, there have been over 357 additions per year for every year of Dr. Dodd's ministry in Shreveport—almost an addition for every day of the thirty years. In this connection also it should be noted that, in these thirty years, there has been a net gain of 4,515 members to this church, or about 150.5 net gain in church members every year for thirty years.

3. In its gifts to the local church work, however, the First Baptist Church of Shreveport has done even better, during these past thirty years. For the tabulation here presented shows that a total of \$1,722,161.27 has been given by this church for its local work. That is an average of \$57,405.38 per year for thirty years!

4. And, while the First Baptist Church of Shreveport did not quite come up to the record of the First Baptist Church, Dallas, in its gifts to missions and benevolences (it has 2,000 fewer members than the Dallas, First Church), the First Church, Shreveport, has given the splendid total of \$1,301,583.84 for missions and benevolences—or an average of \$43,386.12 for these causes every year for the past thirty years! Also there have been ten years, during these thirty years, when the First Baptist Church of Shreveport actually gave more to missions and benevolences than it gave to its own local church work. These years were as follows: 1919, 1920, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931.

5. Then let us note the fact that the First Baptist Church of Shreveport, for all purposes and all causes, at home and abroad, has given the unbelievable sum of \$3,023,745.21 in the last thirty years! That is to say, this great church, under Dr. Dodd's leadership, has given for all purposes at home and abroad, an average of \$100,791.50 per year for thirty years! When one reflects upon the fact that there were only 582 members in this church, when Dr. Dodd came to Shreveport in 1912, and that it did not pass the 5,000 mark until 1942, one can appreciate how splendid and unsurpassed is this great achievement.

6. Finally, we must note the onward march of the membership of this great church, from 582 members in 1912 to 5,097 members in 1942—and that, too, while the city of Shreveport grew from 28,500 in 1912 to 100,850 in 1942! That is to say, while Shreveport was making the magnificent gain of 254 per cent in population in these thirty years, the First Baptist Church was making a gain of more than 775 per cent in its membership! Here is the story of the church's growth by the thousands:

In 1912 .....	582 members
In 1914 .....	1,093 members
In 1920 .....	2,018 members
In 1923 .....	3,020 members
In 1932 .....	4,051 members
In 1942 .....	5,097 members

## The Church's Most Remarkable Achievement

But the most remarkable achievement of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport is not what it has done for itself, splendid as that is, but what it has done for the other churches in Shreveport. For if there is another large First Baptist Church in any city in the South which has done as much to help establish and support other (new) Baptist churches in all sections of its city, on all sides of its constituency, we have never heard of it. In fact, this great church has done more to help evangelize and establish good churches in all sections of this great city in which it is located than perhaps any other great church in America. Far back, almost at the beginning of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport, this church began its glorious work of assisting in the building up and supporting of other Baptist churches, white and colored, in all sections of Shreveport, and nearly all communities round about Shreveport. When it was but five years old, for example, it lent a helping hand (in 1850) toward the establishment and support of the Baptist church known as Summer Grove, a good country church near Shreveport. Then, in 1866, the Negroes who belonged to the First Baptist Church expressed the wish to withdraw and set

up a church of their own race. At that time, the First Baptist Church had no pastor and was in desperate straits because of the War Between the States; but it supported this movement of the colored people and aided them in organizing and supporting Antioch Baptist Church of Shreveport, the first and the largest of forty-two Negro Baptist churches now in Shreveport. The pastors for the two churches, white and colored, Rev. Tucker and Rev. Jones, respectively, were ordained by the same council.

Some years later, in 1897 to be exact, it was decided to organize a church in a new section of Shreveport, to be known as Parkview Baptist Church. This was done under the leadership of Dr. C. C. McCloud and Hon. W. A. Mabry. For the establishment of this new church the First Church, Shreveport, not only sent out a large group of its best members, but it sent its good will and some splendid contributions for the support of the pastor of this new church. Later on (in 1905) the retiring pastor of the First Church, Dr. Penick, went out with a group of his members and organized the First Baptist Church of Bossier City, across the Red River from Shreveport.

### **Fourteen New Churches Aided in Recent Years**

Since Dr. Dodd came to the First Baptist Church in 1912, this missionary impulse has been quickened and empowered by the organization of some fourteen new Baptist churches under the leadership or by the generous aid of the First Baptist Church. To every one of these new churches the First Baptist Church has lent ready and magnanimous aid, not only asking and encouraging their own members to go into the new churches, but making a large and challenging contribution toward the erection of a church house for the new churches and occasionally helping to pay the salary of the pastor of the new church. First Church gave seventy-five members, including two deacons, and \$85,000 at one time to the Highland Church.

Thus, the First Baptist Church has helped to launch and support the following churches in other sections of Shreveport:

Queensboro Baptist Church, 1913.  
Southside Baptist Church, 1914.  
Highland Baptist Church, 1916.  
Ingleside Baptist Church, 1925.  
Calvary Baptist Church, 1926.  
Broadmoor Baptist Church, 1930.  
Caddo Heights Baptist Church, 1931.  
Elm Grove Baptist Church, 1932.  
La Chute Baptist Church, 1935.  
Barksdale Baptist Church, 1939.  
Trinity Heights Baptist Church, 1941.  
Emmanuel Baptist Church, 1941.  
Lakeshore Baptist Church, 1941.  
Rocky Mount Baptist Church, 1942.

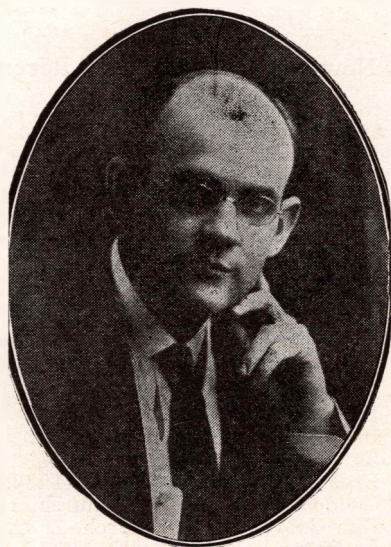
In addition to these new churches, some of which developed from missions supported by the First Baptist Church, this great church is now supporting the River Side Mission (in its seventh year of service) by paying the salary of the young student pastor, Rev. Harold Meek; also it is supporting the Mildred Crowe Memorial Chapel, Rev. William Rose, student pastor, in another needy section of the city, having erected a \$16,000 building for them this year, and is giving substantial help to the re-organized Rocky Mount Church.

### **Shreveport Baptists Thirty Years Ago and Today**

It is needless to say that this missionary policy and program of the First Baptist Church has brought a new day to the Baptist forces of Shreveport. In fact, one can scarcely comprehend the far-reaching changes that have come to the Baptist forces of Shreveport in these thirty years of Dr. Dodd's pastorate. The following tabulation will give some conception of these changes—and afford us a real occasion for thanksgiving to Almighty God:



What Dr. Dodd Found in 1912		What the Church and City Has Today
Population of Shreveport .....	28,500	100,850
Church members .....	582	5,097
Sunday school enrolment .....	212	2,595
B.Y.P.U.'s, 1, members .....	25	372
Brotherhood members .....	None	97
W.M.U. members .....	20	362
Church property, value .....	\$65,000	\$515,000
Contributions, all purposes, per year.....	6,000	100,000
Baptist churches (white and colored).....	5	56
One Baptist (white and colored) to every.....	17 persons	1 to every 3 persons



Dr. M. E. Dodd in 1912, when he went to Shreveport

### Dr. Monroe Elmon Dodd, Pastor

Back of every great achievement in the Kingdom of God is a man—God's man. God's man for the leadership of the great work of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport, for these past thirty years and onward to the years to come, please God, has been and still is Rev. Monroe Elmon Dodd. He was born September 8, 1878, at Brazil, Tennessee—of good old Scotch-Irish stock. Moreover, he was born of devout Christian parents, his father, William Henry Dodd, whom he baptized, and his mother, Lucy Williams Dodd, both being devout followers of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Dr. Dodd's early days were spent on the farm in Gibson County, Tennessee, where he grew to young manhood, was converted and united with the Poplar Grove Baptist Church and received his primary education at the Brazil school.

In 1898, shortly before he was twenty years of age, Dr. Dodd, along with a great many other youths of our land, enlisted in the army for service in the Spanish-American War. The next year, when the war had been concluded, he returned home and entered Union University at Jackson, Tennessee. Three years later, on April 4, 1902, he was ordained by the First Baptist Church, Trenton, Tennessee, to the full work of the Gospel ministry, while still a student in the university. In June, 1904, he was graduated with the A.B. and B.O. degrees from Union University, and on the following October 10, he married Miss Emma Savage, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. G. M. Savage, of the university. Union University has since (1909) con-

ferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him, and in 1930 conferred the degree of Doctor of Laws upon him; while Baylor University also conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him in 1918.

Five happy children and four wonderful grandchildren have come to bless the lives of Dr. and Mrs. Dodd, as follows:

Mrs. Dorothy Dodd Webb

a. Clarence Webb, Jr.

b. Elmon Dodd Webb

Mrs. Helen Dodd Dupree

a. Helen Louise

b. Emily Virginia

c. Clayton, Jr.

Monroe E. Dodd, Jr.,

Martha Evelyn Dodd (twins)

Mrs. Lucille Dodd Pellerin

### The Four Pastorates of Dr. Dodd

The First Baptist Church of Shreveport is the fourth pastorate of Dr. Dodd, the previous pastorates having been as follows:

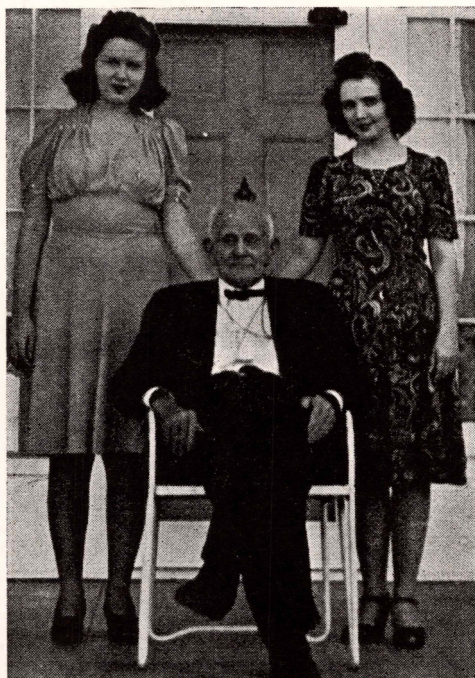
First Baptist Church, Fulton, Kentucky, 1904-1907.

First Baptist Church, Paducah, Kentucky, 1908-1910.

Twenty-second and Walnut Streets Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky, 1910-1911.

First Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, 1912 to present.

(In 1927, for seven months, he went to Temple Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California, but returned thence to Shreveport.)



Mr. William Henry Dodd, 91 years young, father of Dr. M. E. Dodd; also two very lovely great granddaughters.



## Prodigious Labors and Achievements at Shreveport



Dr. Dodd in the midst of stressful years

Dr. Dodd has served the cause of Christ in four areas of Christian endeavor—first of all, as the pastor of the great First Baptist Church of Shreveport, then as a leader and a president (1926-1927) of the Louisiana State Convention, next as a leader and a president (1933-1935) of the Southern Baptist Convention, and finally as a world Christian, having fellowship and conference with other world Christians and dealing with world problems. However, his pre-eminent labors and achievements have been, and will continue to be, in the field of pastoral endeavor.

And what a record he has made as pastor at Shreveport during these past thirty years! For the same period of years we know of no record which surpasses it. Indeed, it reads more like a romance than plain factual statement.

His church membership, for example, has grown from 582 to 5,097—while fourteen other neighboring churches have been aided in membership, in financial support, and in fellowship!

His Sunday school has increased from 212 to 2,595—with fifteen other local Sunday schools aided with teachers, leaders, and finances!

The property of his church has increased from \$65,000 to \$500,000—and a two-story addition for young people has been recently added to this great church plant. That is to say, Dr. Dodd's congregation has added almost \$15,000 a year for thirty years to the value of their church property!

Through his own congregation, Dr. Dodd has averaged raising over \$100,000 a year for all purposes, for the thirty years of his service with this church.

Dr. Dodd has also seen the Baptists (white and colored) of Shreveport increase from one for every seventeen of the population to one for every three persons in the population.

He has performed 1,397 weddings, the fees of which have been \$9,672.25, according to records of his tithe book; and he has conducted 482 funerals.

He has conducted 181 evangelistic meetings with other churches than his own, and has seen added to these other churches a total of 16,875 new members. That is to say, Dr. Dodd has averaged holding six evangelistic meetings a year with other churches, and has witnessed the addition of 562 persons per year come into these other churches! He has held twenty-four of the thirty-six evangelistic meetings in his own church during these thirty years.

Fifteen young ministers have been ordained to the full work of the Gospel ministry, and a half dozen missionaries have been set apart to their special work, under Dr. Dodd's ministry during these thirty years. They are now serving important churches in this country and mission fields in Panama, Mexico, Japan, and China.

Since coming to Shreveport thirty years ago, Dr. Dodd has averaged twenty-five special speaking engagements a year, over the South and North, in addition to the revival meetings which he has conducted.

Dr. Dodd was one of the very first preachers in America to make large and effective use of the radio, and has perhaps led more people to Christ over radio than any minister in America.

Dr. Dodd has also made larger use of the airplane than perhaps any other minister now living. In his 18,000-mile preaching tour of South America, for example, he and Mrs. Dodd used the airplane exclusively; and during the two years that he served as president of the Southern Baptist Convention (1933-1935), he traveled more than 30,000 miles in airplanes. His total mileage in airplane travel now approximates 100,000. He has quite literally fulfilled that striking picture given us in Revelation 14:6-7.

He was the first president of the Southern Baptist Convention to circle the globe on a mission tour, and, along with Dr. George W. Truett of Dallas, Texas, also, Dr. Dodd is perhaps the greatest world traveler among all the Baptist preachers of our day.

Also, with the exception of Dr. R. G. Lee, of Memphis, Dr. Dodd is the most prolific author among the Baptist pastors of the South. Beginning in 1917, for example, Dr. Dodd has produced twelve outstanding books on religious themes—besides a whole series of special tracts which have reached a circulation of over 500,000 and some of which have been translated in seven different languages. His main books being published as follows:

Jesus Is Coming to Earth Again (1917).  
Baptist Principles and Practices (1918).  
Jesus the Lily, Lamb, Lion, and Lord (1920).  
The Prayer Life of Jesus (1923).  
The Democracy of the Saints (1924).  
Concerning the Collection (1929).  
Missions, Our Mission (1929).  
The Christ Whom We Worship (1930).  
Radio Revival Sermons (1931).  
Jesus Is Coming Again (Revised, 1932).  
Christ's Memorial (1934).  
Girdling the Globe for God (1935).

Three-Sixteens (1936)—a series of sermons on third chapters and sixteenth verses of every book in the New Testament.

As the pastor of the leading church in his city, Dr. Dodd has also been active in the civic life of Shreveport as a private citizen, as a Mason, as a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and as a member of the Rotary Club. He lent active aid to the building of the City Auditorium of Shreveport; was the leader of the movement for establishment of the Lyceum courses for the city; was chairman of the Billy Sunday campaign committee, and through his personal acquaintance brought Toyohiko Kagawa, the greatest Japanese Christian now living, and many other great characters, like Lieu of China, Rushbrook and Morgan of London, Tinsley of Australia to Shreveport.

### Dr. Dodd and Louisiana Baptists

Dr. Dodd is intensely, aggressively and constructively denominational in his makeup. So that from the beginning of his pastorate in Shreveport he set himself to the task of making Louisiana a great Baptist state. And he has never used any halfway measures in this titanic task. On the contrary, this matter of making Louisiana an outstanding Baptist commonwealth, became a veritable obsession with him. So that he was not content to campaign for it; but early began to carry on a veritable crusade for it.

But it was not long before new leaders and great leaders came and took their stand with him, and a new day soon began to come to "Lovely Louisiana." Fired by the crusading spirit of the young pastor of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport, great things began to take place. The State Children's Home was put on a new foundation and raised from one building to eight and from fifty children to 150. The Baptist college at Pineville was given a new place in the life of Louisiana



Baptists by campaigns in which he had a large part. Something began to be done about the appalling needs of French-speaking people in Louisiana, and missionaries to these French increased from one to thirty-five. Aggressive evangelism came to be the order of the day all over Louisiana. The Sunday school, the B.T.U., the W.M.U., and the Brotherhood work of Louisiana took on new life. And even the great, staggering problem of the city of New Orleans began to yield to some heroic treatment.

From 1915 onward, for example, Dr. Dodd was joined by Dr. John T. Christian and Dr. George H. Crutcher, in the effort to establish a great missionary training school at New Orleans. These men were ably seconded by Dr. J. B. Lawrence and Dr. P. I. Lipsey of Mississippi. And these five men never stopped, never halted until the Baptist Bible Institute was established in 1917, by action of the Southern Baptist Convention on a report presented by Dr. Dodd.

Three large gifts came to the institute soon after its establishment—one of these was from that great Baptist layman, Mr. W. H. Managan of Westlake, Louisiana. The other two large gifts came from First Church in Shreveport, one for \$25,000 and the other for \$10,000. Dr. Dodd's church had already been led to contribute the first \$20,000 gift made to the enlarged Building and Loan Fund of the Home Mission Board—this in 1913, the second year of Dr. Dodd's pastorate.

### Dodd College

When the Louisiana Baptist Convention decided, in 1922, to establish a woman's college, Dr. Dodd and a few friends in First Church started a movement to get the college located in Shreveport. They raised the money and offered a \$200,000 campus and \$200,000 for buildings. The convention accepted this offer and the college has been operated for fifteen years very successfully, having sent out 2,000 students, the last nine years, however, without any support from the convention. The Louisiana Baptist Convention, however, meeting at Shreveport, November 26, 1942, voted to take over the property and obligations of Dodd College, to operate the college through the remainder of the 1941-1942 session, but not to obligate themselves to operate the college beyond June, 1942.

For some years Dr. Dodd served as chairman of the State Executive Board, and in 1926 and 1927 he served as president of the State Convention. From the second year of his pastorate in Shreveport onward, his church has led all the churches of the state in the financial support of the missionary and benevolent causes fostered by the Baptists of Louisiana. And no man in the state has a greater personal pride in the marvelous achievements of Louisiana than has Dr. M. E. Dodd.

### Louisiana Baptists Thirty Years Ago and Now 1912-1942

Items	1912	1942	Thirty Years' Progress
White Baptist churches .....	681	897	216
White Baptists in state.....	60,646	206,025	145,379
Ordained ministers .....	432	837	405
Sunday schools .....	389	897	508
Sunday school enrolment .....	25,863	118,709	92,846
School property .....	\$ 46,110	\$1,120,000	\$1,073,890
Church property .....	960,416	9,867,882	8,907,466
Contributions to missions.....	42,358	325,599	283,241
Contributions to local work .....	148,308	1,444,255	1,295,947
Total contributions, all causes.....	190,661	1,769,854	1,579,193

### Dr. Dodd and Southern Baptists

As a direct result of Dr. Dodd's remarkable achievements in his pastorate at Shreveport and his splendid leadership in the state of Louisiana, Southern Baptists accorded him two honors which no other Louisianian minister has ever attained. To begin with, in 1919, he was asked to preach the convention sermon at Atlanta, Georgia, which launched the Seventy-Five Million Campaign, before one of the most memorable sessions which the convention had ever held. No other minister from Louisiana had ever been given this distinction.

Then, at Washington, D. C., in 1933, at one of the most crucial hours Southern Baptists have known within the past fifty years, when it became known that Dr.



Fred Brown's health would not permit him longer to carry on the duties of the office, Dr. Dodd was chosen president of the Southern Baptist Convention, the first one from Louisiana, and was re-elected in 1934 at Fort Worth, Texas.

It is true that he had attained a splendid preparation for this great honor and titanic task. For some years, for example, he had served as a member of the Home Mission Board and then later he had served a similar term as a member of the Foreign Mission Board. And, though he himself had never attended a theological seminary, he was called upon to serve as a trustee of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and later also as a trustee of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

In the meantime, as already recounted, he had helped to found the Baptist Bible Institute and had secured from his church two of the largest gifts that were to come to that institution in its early days. Moreover, his outstanding services in helping to establish and to locate the Southern Baptist Hospital at New Orleans and his still larger help in establishing the state Baptist hospital at Alexandria, a member of his church having made the first large gift—all these experiences gave him an unusual understanding and grasp upon all the institutions and agencies of Southern Baptists.

Dr. Dodd was one of the Southern Baptist special commissioners who outlined the plans and program for the Seventy-five Million Campaign and mightily helped toward the working out of these plans.

Then, at the close of the Seventy-five Million Campaign, Dr. Dodd served as chairman of the committee which worked out the Baptist Co-operative Program for Southern Baptists, conducted a vast correspondence on it, and secured its adoption by the convention which met at Houston in 1926. It continues as the fundamental law and policy of Southern Baptists.

Among the outstanding pastors in the Southern Baptist Convention, therefore, there were few who were as well qualified as was Dr. Dodd, to become president of the convention in 1933. And no man who has served in this high office in recent years has put more push and power and irrepressible energy and aggressive action into the work of the convention than did Dr. Dodd, for the two years of his term of office. Though the convention presidency had gone for three years previously, Dr. Dodd insisted that two years were enough for one man. This has now become the law of the convention.



Dr. and Mrs. Dodd, world travelers, have traveled further together than any Baptist couple living—unless it be Dr. and Mrs. Truett of Dallas, Texas.



## Dr. Dodd and World Baptists

In 1918, Dr. Dodd's great and generous church released their pastor for service among the soldiers of the World War, paying his salary for the full time. Dr. Dodd spent six months in this work in the camps of this country and six months overseas. He saw more than 5,000 men confess faith in Christ and he has the names of 500 who volunteered for Christian service.

In 1923, Dr. Dodd had his first major contact with world Baptist forces. It is true that he had made several visits to Canada and held evangelistic meetings with the churches there; also that he had toured the United States in one of the National Preaching Missions. But in 1923 he had a wholly new experience—he and Mrs. Dodd broke away from America and joined the Baptist leaders of all the other nations of the world in the great gathering of the Baptist World Alliance at Stockholm, Sweden. Following the conclusion of the sessions of this great gathering, moreover, Dr. and Mrs. Dodd made a tour of Egypt and the Holy Land, and saw much of the Mediterranean countries.

Then, eleven years later, in 1934, as president of the Southern Baptist Convention, he attended another session of the Baptist World Alliance. This was held in Berlin. And Dr. Dodd was not only privileged to preside over one session of this body, and make one of the principal addresses, but at this session was made a member of the Executive Committee of the Alliance.

At the close of the 1934 session of the Baptist World Alliance, moreover, Dr. and Mrs. Dodd determined to carry out their plans, to "girdle the globe for God," and to actually visit all the main Baptist mission stations in Europe, Palestine, India, China, and Japan. During this world-girdling tour, Dr. Dodd was privileged to hold personal interviews with David Lloyd George of England; Mahatma Gandhi of India; the Grand Mufti in Jerusalem; Mrs. Sun Yat Sen and her son, Dr. Sun Fo of China; also with Toyohiko Kagawa of Japan, Baron Yaskawa of Japan; also with Dr. H. H. Kung and Dr. Herman C. E. Liu of China. Altogether his trip and conferences covered four continents and eighteen nations and took him and Mrs. Dodd over 32,000 miles. The whole story of this amazing missionary tour of the nations is told in Dr. Dodd's book, "Girdling the Globe for God," which, apart from one or two paragraphs about Germany and Japan, is still one of the most informing and virile presentations of world missions available for Southern Baptist readers.

---

---

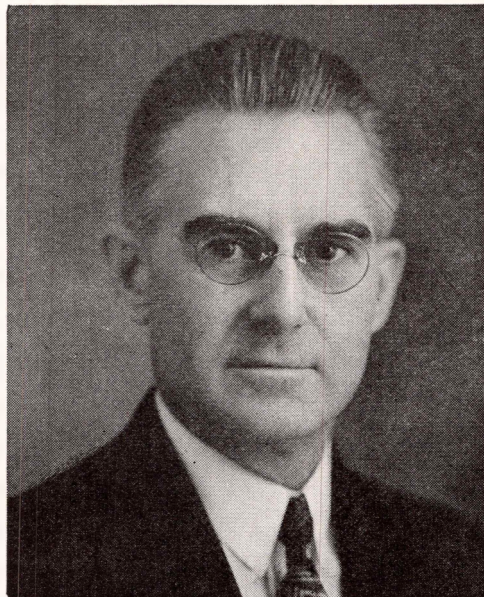
Section V

## THE PASTOR'S PERISCOPE

GEO. W. CARD

---

---



George W. Card, Secretary, Sales and Advertising Department

### THAT LIBRARY OF FEW BOOKS

"Books, unlike potatoes or wheat, are not measured by quantity or pounds. Libraries that can fill one or two sides of a pastor's study can be largely just plain junk or waste paper. A quick glance over the titles is all that is required to reveal the individual concerned—preacher or layman. Often the works that fill the shelves are of such an ancient period that they show failure to keep abreast of the times and explain quite well the paucity of illustration and thought that marks many an address.

"To have a good library does not demand a host of books. In fact, most libraries could be culled without loss to much less than half the space they now occupy. Half a dozen helpful works are of vastly more value than a five foot shelf of unused and unusable tomes.

"Even with the most careful buying one will become loaded up with almost valueless material. In many modern works there may be no more than a page or two that meets the need of this particular reader. But if a book reveals again or for the first time a striking new thought it is worth whatever has been paid for it.

"To have a helpful library it is not necessary to possess a large income. A few good books annually will undoubtedly prove stimulating and this type of work is good for more than one reading.

"Magazines of the modern times—the better ones—should form a large part of every man's reading. In this way the minister or layman will keep close up on what is happening in the world at the moment. He will, too, read a great deal of the finest literature of the year in magazine form before it is published in book form. For instance, one U. S. Weekly of tremendous circulation has issued as serials in the past



twelve months several of the books published later at \$3.00 or \$4.00. These comprised stories, historical and political issues and war activities. Few would be able to purchase all of them in one year in book form but in the magazine they had them for a few cents per week. Perhaps a minister ought to spend fully as much on magazines as he does on bound books. In most instances he will get far more for his money. And if any of the magazine articles prove of such worth that he wants them in the library in permanent form he can purchase the volume later if he wishes.

"As for the preachers, it is easy to tell on Sunday which ones are readers up to the minute. Occasionally one hears sermons illustrated with the stories of the Moody days and addresses. They were good when they were 'young' and possibly are yet, but the fact remains that most audiences, especially the younger portion, are far more concerned with something that illustrates from recent events, than they are with a 'Once upon a time' story. And the present day papers and magazines are crowded with splendid illustrations for almost every kind of address.

"In a recent article, Prof. Carver of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, has this to say:

"Books and magazines enable us greatly to enlarge our growing contacts. They open up for us the past. They extend our range of contacts and materials of our own time to all aspects of life and culture. Every man's possible knowledge and understanding of the world in which he lives is multiplied immeasurably by reading. He can include phases and aspects of life and of living which otherwise would be wholly beyond the range of his own resources. In reading one can live in all ages, travel in all lands, mingle with all people. He can sit at the feet of all sages and prophets; can touch elbows with all sorts and conditions of people of all races. He can visit all lands, sojourn in their capitals, observe their objects of worship and study their forms of government.

"Good reading contributes to the blessing of families, to their fellowship and their understanding, to their purity, their idealism, their culture and their happiness. Good reading makes for the strength and the influence of churches. It contributes to intelligence in religion, to faithfulness in fellowship, to loyalty to the institution, to effectiveness in community influence, to denominational integration, and to sense of unity with all who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.

"Good reading makes for the growth of the Kingdom of God. It acquaints the reader with the ways and works of God through the centuries; with the course of Christian expansion from the days of the Christ and His first missionaries to the latest conquests of the Cross in current conditions of world upheaval."

—THE CANADIAN BAPTIST

---

---

## THE PERISCOPE BOOK REVIEWS

---

---

### BIBLE

#### Bible Heroes

By Ethel Hudson Williams. Broadman, 1942.  
25 Cents

AUTHOR: Approved worker for Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention. For five years Junior-Intermediate leader in Texas. Other book: *Witnessing for Christ*.

Reviewed by Rev. Arthur E. Travis, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Colorado City, Texas.

This little book designed primarily for Training Union study course is an excellent presentation of ten Bible heroes, including a boy and a girl, and is written in a simple but arresting style. Woven about the heroes is a very satisfactory summary of Bible history. It is truly scriptural and widely suggestive. God's purpose in Christ is vividly portrayed in each of these heroes.

In addition to being an excellent book of its kind for Junior study courses, it would be fine for a Junior's own library to be read above secular books, and would also serve as highly suggestive material for pastors in preparing special messages for children.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Harold Seever, Pastor, Bainbridge Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, and Rev. R. F. Doll, Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky.

#### The Bible's Seeming Contradictions

By Carey L. Daniel. Zondervan, 1942, \$1.00

AUTHOR: Pastor, Sunset Baptist Church, El Paso, Texas.

Reviewed by Dr. Henry B. Anderson, Pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Durham, North Carolina.

This book frankly faces many apparent contradictions and sets them forth with all their difficulties. Then in 101 such paradoxes the author points out the underlying truths which harmonize in a very striking way. He has shown that many of the most obvious contradictions are only seeming contradictions when all the light of the Scriptures with their full context is brought to bear upon them. In doing this, the author shows how shallow and casual is the reading of many who are looking for difficulties in their Bible study.

Some of us will disagree with some of his explanations, but I am sure whatever one's reaction may be with respect to these explanations he will want to begin a like study with a new appreciation of the real harmony and unity of the message of the Bible. The whole work is thought-provoking and should be read by all who have had difficulty with what he has thought to be

contradictions in the Bible. It should also be read by all those who superficially pass over any seeming contradictions and lightly presume that there are no difficulties to be faced in an intelligent study of the Scriptures. All such will find this book intensely interesting and even fascinating.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Charles Norton, Pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee, and Rev. Harry Lee Spencer, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Stephenville, Texas.

#### The Far Horizons of Scripture

By Teunis E. Gouwens. Revell, 1942, \$1.50

AUTHOR: Pastor, Second Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Kentucky. Other book: *He Opened the Door*.

Reviewed by Rev. H. P. Amos, Pastor, Acipco Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

This is an inspiring book by a gifted minister which presents in a fresh manner the scriptural foundation for the missionary enterprise. In four interesting chapters the author shows that the Bible throughout has the world outlook. The closing chapter sets the modern missionary enterprise in its historical perspective and shows that much has been accomplished in the comparatively short period of modern missions.

The author's style is simple and direct and the book will be of interest to laymen as well as to ministers. In fact it would be an excellent book to put into the hands of Sunday school teachers or other workers to give them an appreciation of the Bible as a missionary book.

Other Reviewers: Rev. W. R. Flannagan, Pastor, Onancock Baptist Church, Onancock, Virginia, and Dr. W. L. Ball, Pastor, Earle Street Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina.

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Lee Rutland Scarborough

By H. E. Dana. Broadman, 1942, \$1.25

AUTHOR: President, Central Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kansas.

Reviewed by Dr. Claude T. Ammerman, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sarasota, Florida.

A distinct service has been rendered Southern Baptists in the production of a biographical sketch of Lee Rutland Scarborough at this time when he is retiring from the presidency of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. A grateful and admiring people can now better acquaint themselves with his great personal achievements and prodigious labors for his denomination and can accord him the love and esteem which are justly his.



The author writes from twenty years' intimate association with Dr. Scarborough and with access to much original source material. Remarkable skill is manifested in giving in brief outline the salient facts of a long and useful life. The work of L. R. Scarborough as pastor-evangelist, teacher, author, executive, and educator is reviewed in a most intelligible and inspiring manner. Unusual native ability, holy influences of a Christian home, a rugged frontier life, excellent educational advantages, and a religious experience that expressed itself in strong convictions and deep consecration are presented as the background of this stalwart Christian gentleman and as contributing factors in his physical, mental, and spiritual powers. These powers he has spent freely in promoting the interests of Southern Baptists and the kingdom in general. Every reader will find this volume a blessing and a challenge.

Other Reviewers: Dr. O. J. Chastain, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Blytheville, Arkansas, and Rev. Herbert Gabhart, Pastor, Spottsville Baptist Church, Spottsville, Kentucky.

### The Life and Letters of Saint Peter

By E. Schuyler English. Our Hope, 1941. \$1.25

AUTHOR: Associate Editor, *Our Hope*.

Reviewed by Dr. J. Maurice Trimmer, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Georgia.

This is a very competent, comprehensive, and colorful account of the career of Simon Peter, "the fisherman who became a saint." It combines able scholarship with popular appeal. Familiar facts are presented in such fascinating fashion that the dynamic disciple comes palpably alive in the pages of the book. The author says he decided to write the life story of Simon Peter because he was such a perfect example of the power of God in the life of a man, because he was party to experiences never before or since had by mortal man, because he was so human—so much like every one of us, because he possessed one outstanding requisite for greatness—the ability to accept rebuke and learn from it, and because his letters carry a message of paramount importance for this modern day. The book is divided into four sections, the first three being biographical and the final expository. In addition to biography and exposition the author also presents a most enlightening discussion of the controversial question concerning Peter's relationship to the Catholic church.

The reviewer recommends this book to every pastor, for it provides not only interesting and inspiring reading but excellent homiletical material also.

(Other reviewer: "A commonplace biography and commentary on the Petrine Epistles. It is not sufficiently comprehensive or suggestive to be used as a reference work, and it is not written in a style which would commend it for general reading. I find

nothing in it which is not already a part of available literature on the subject.")

Other Reviewers: Rev. H. T. Whaley, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and Rev. H. J. Huey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Milan, Tennessee.

### Mr. Churchill

By Philip Guedalla. Reynal & Hitchcock, 1942. \$3.00

AUTHOR: Historian and biographer. Other books: *Supers and Supermen*, *The Industrial Future*, *The Second Empire*, *Napoleon and Palestine*, *Fathers of the Revolution*, *Palmerston*, *Conquistador*, *Gladstone and Palmerston*, *The Hundred Years*, and others.

Reviewed by Rev. Dick H. Hall, Jr., Pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Georgia.

Surely no one, preachers especially, can afford to be ignorant of the life of this man who is one of the world's most important figures in its most critical time. On Mr. Guedalla's book, Cecil Roberts comments, "This is the best survey that has yet appeared and henceforth, let all Churchill biographers be dumb!"

Like a meteor across the horizon of our day is this man who, as a boy, was considered hardly "bright enough for the bar" and, therefore, was prepared for an army career. He saw service in India, Africa, and Egypt, and then began his remarkable political career.

At thirty-five he was Home Secretary. From this he went to First Lord of the Admiralty in preparation for the World War. He was one of the pioneers in air warfare as well as in the idea of armored vehicles from which tanks developed. From First Lord of the Admiralty to active service in 1915 as plain Major Churchill was a downward step which only a man of tremendous stature could make with grace. Back to the Cabinet in 1917 as Minister of Munitions, Mr. Churchill served out the war in this capacity. Secretary of State for War and Colonial Secretary were his next offices before a second slump in popularity. Back to the Cabinet as Chancellor of the Exchequer, then out again. He pled for preparation through the years when Hitler was preparing for attack. He was called back to the Admiralty when the second World War was a fact, and on to Prime Ministership as the crown and climax of his career. His power of influence and popularity was never so bright as at the present time.

Always a humanitarian with a kindly attitude toward the Boers and with a desire that the wrongs of the Versailles Treaty be righted, Mr. Churchill has shown a disposition much like our own about world problems. One naturally feels that his American mother is due no little credit for principles that we hope, under God, may soon be the foundation stones of a new order.

Other Reviewers: Dr. V. E. Boston, Pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee, and Dr. Kyle M. Yates, Pastor, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky.

## CHRISTIAN LIFE

### Handles of Power

By Lewis L. Dunnington. Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1942. \$1.50

AUTHOR: Pastor, Endion Methodist Church, Duluth, Minnesota. Frequent contributor to *Zion's Herald*.

Reviewed by Rev. Frank Cheavens, Pastor, Seventh and James Baptist Church, Waco, Texas.

This is a book that is well worth reading since it has a most constructive approach to one of our greatest problems in church life. This pastor-author in his own work has helped his people to develop a technique of day-by-day Christian living, and the volume sets forth in challenging fashion how this has been accomplished. It brings a great deal of inspiring material for the general reader as well.

The volume is full of good illustrations, and even though a few of them are quite familiar to those who hear many religious talks or are accustomed to reading religious books, even these are skillfully presented. The author's approach is altogether positive, and his material is interestingly set forth.

Other Reviewers: Dr. J. W. Storer, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Rev. John M. Carter, Pastor, Ninth and O Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky.

### I Was in Hell with Niemoeller

By Leo Stein. Revell, 1942. \$2.50

AUTHOR: Former teacher of law in Berlin; said to have been in a concentration camp with Niemoeller; now in the United States.

Reviewed by Rev. Carl J. Giers, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Union, South Carolina.

This is a must book for every preacher. "This book should go throughout the world, like the bugle call which it is, summoning men to stand for their faith—the faith which sets men free." So closes the Introduction written by Norman Vincent Peale.

There is a bugle blast in this book which at once gives steel for a man's courage and iron for his will. To see the determination of Niemoeller in the face of even intensified persecution to serve his Christ is to give encouragement and challenge to every reader to stand firm for the faith once for all delivered to the saints.

To the man who believes that today there is no Christian who will in all conditions be true to Christ, this book will not only be a stern rebuke but will be a glorious revelation of the inability of "Satanic evil" to overcome the power of Christ. To the Christian, this book gives the contemporary example of the promise that we are to be "kept by the power of God through Christ."

I finished this book in one reading. It was impossible to put it down, once I had begun. There are many and awful horrors in the book. But that which would not let me go was the power of the gospel in the life of

Niemoeller which made Nazi guards respect his Christianity, gave encouragement to fellow Christian prisoners, and brought Christ into the hearts of others.

Other Reviewers: Rev. J. J. Milford, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Alabama, and Rev. Robert E. Naylor, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

## CHRIST'S LIFE AND TEACHINGS

### A Dialogue in the Desert

By Gerald Heard. Harper, 1942. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Well-known scientist and Christian. Other books: *Man the Master*, *A Taste for Honey*, *The Creed of Christ*, and *The Code of Christ*.

Reviewed by Dr. John H. Garber, Pastor, Hampton Baptist Church, Hampton, Virginia.

The title aptly describes the book: *A Dialogue in the Desert*. It is just that. It is a dialogue between the Lonely Voice, representing the hungry and sorely tried Son of God, and the Dark Echo, representing the tempter. It is a reverent effort to analyze the mind of Christ as he passed through his terrible temptations. It is the age-old struggle of the Spirit against the flesh. Surely "He was tempted in all points like as we are, yet without sin."

The voice of the Dark Echo reveals the craftiness of the tempter and his endless repertoire of tricks, his insinuations and flattery. But the Lonely Voice is always Master, and so suggests and follows the right course. It is a wonderfully interesting and suggestive piece of imaginative writing, and makes a plausible interpretation of the mind of Christ in one of his great struggles. It is very much worth reading.

Other Reviewers: Rev. E. N. Johnson, Pastor, Bear Swamp Baptist Church, Hampton, Virginia, and Dr. J. A. Cook, Andalusia Baptist Church, Andalusia, Alabama.

### How Jesus Dealt with Men

By Raymond Calkins. Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1942. \$1.75

AUTHOR: Pastor, First Congregational Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Other books: *The Christian Idea in the Modern World*, *The Social Message in the Book of Revelation*, *Religion and Life*, *What Jesus Means to Me*, and many others.

Reviewed by Dr. H. B. Cross, Pastor, Judson Memorial Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee.

The author's own statement of purpose is most clear and truthful: "What was the secret of the mastery of Jesus over the human soul? How are we able to explain, so far as explanation is possible, his hold on the imagination and the affection of men, and his control over their wills? An attempt to answer this question must render account first of the character, the person of Jesus himself, and then of his methods, his technique in dealing with men." With this explanation of purpose the author proceeds in a most clear and direct method to answer his own question. The result is one of the most interesting books I have read for a



long while, in fact I stayed up all night to finish it.

The first chapter outlines the qualities of the character of Jesus, the characteristics of the love of Jesus, and his techniques. The remainder of the book is composed of illustrations of these taken from actual experiences of Jesus in dealing with people. Any religious worker can learn much from this study of the methods of Jesus.

His last paragraph states truly the accomplishment of his purpose, "Thus Jesus dealt with men. With what insight, wisdom, sympathy, love he met and solved the spiritual problems presented to him by varied types of men. The world is filled today with people just like them, who look for illumination, freedom, the gift of inward power. To be the helper of one's fellow men is perhaps the greatest mission which anyone can perform. To share in the spirit of Jesus alone equips one for this highest of all tasks. Thus our deepest prayer will be that he may be found in us, that like him, we too, may be among the healers and helpers of mankind."

Other Reviewers: Dr. L. M. Polhill, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Americus, Georgia, and Dr. W. E. Waterhouse, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Alabama.

### Jesus in Action

By Benjamin W. Robinson. Macmillan, 1942. \$1.50

AUTHOR: Professor of New Testament Interpretation, Chicago Theological Seminary. Other books: *The Life of Paul*, *The Gospel of John*, *The Abingdon Commentary on I Peter*, and *The Sayings of Jesus*.

Reviewed by Dr. Slater A. Murphy, Pastor, Valence Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana.

In the Preface to this book the author says, "The Purpose of this volume is rather to linger a while with Jesus, to converse with him, to become acquainted with his healthy spirit," and he certainly kept true to his purpose. The book is divided into four parts: "The Positive Personality," "The Positive Program," "Positive Use of Previous Religion," and "The Positive Teaching." From these divisions one is able to see that Dr. Robinson presents Jesus as a positive personality. He gives an intimate picture of Jesus, the teacher, and Christ, the man.

This is one of the best books I have read in giving a true picture of the life and teachings of Jesus. In most of the volume the author stays close to the facts contained in the Word of God and his approach is unique and fascinating.

To all young Christians, especially to preachers and teachers, I commend *Jesus in Action*. I believe it will help them to appreciate Jesus more, and with increased admiration for their Saviour and Lord, they should think and live positively.

Other Reviewers: Dr. W. Morris Ford, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tennessee, and Rev. Duke McCall, Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky.

## CHURCH

### Church Member's Handbook

By Joe T. Odle. Broadman, 1942. 1 to 9 copies, each 10 cents; 10 to 49, each 9 cents; 50 to 99, each 8 cents; 100 or more, each 7 cents

AUTHOR: Pastor, East Baptist Church, Paducah, Kentucky.

Reviewed by Rev. H. Guy Moore, Pastor, Wornall Road Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri.

This booklet is evidently intended as a book to be placed in the hands of church members or to be used as a study course book. It could be used for either. Of all books that have come to my attention which deal with this subject this book is by far the most complete.

It deals with every phase of the life of a member of a Baptist church, discussing the meaning of church membership, the church covenant, Christian growth, Baptist history and doctrine, Baptist relationship with other denominations, church finances, etc.

It seems to this reviewer that the book is somewhat mature for the average young church member. Some of the questions herein presented are open to discussion and much could be said about them—the matter of Apostolic succession, for instance.

On the whole, however, the book is excellent and would furnish a fine basis for discussion classes to be led by any pastor.

Other Reviewers: Rev. C. S. Prickett, Pastor, Grove Avenue Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, and Rev. J. R. Grant, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Beaumont, Texas.

## DEVOTIONS

### Beginning the Day

By Reginald W. Wilde. Harper, \$1.25

AUTHOR: An Englishman. This book was published in England under the title of *Vision, Work, and Service*.

Reviewed by Rev. J. Paul Carleton, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vandalia, Illinois.

This is a book of thirty-one devotional readings and prayers for morning meditations for each day of the month. One separate theme is developed each day. The readings are well chosen, mostly from modern authors, and the prayers are deep and searching. There is a brief introductory discussion on "The Morning Watch" and a closing suggestion for "Evening Meditation and Self-Examination," both of which are among the choice features of the book.

The author makes no pretentious claim for this little volume. It is not recommended as a cure-all for the spiritual dearth in the hearts of most of us. Never should it be supposed that it, or anything else, will take the place of secret, original, private prayer, and communion with God. But, in the words of the Preface, "Those who humbly and earnestly are seeking the way, will welcome

anything that helps a little further along the road and lights perchance another candle in the soul."

May the Lord grant us more helps of this kind.

Other Reviewers: Rev. John Maguire, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama, and Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina.

### Give Us This Day

By Herbert Lockyer. Zondervan, 1942, \$1.00

AUTHOR: Editor, *The Christian Reader's Digest*. Other books: *Swan Song of Paul*, *Sins of Saints*, *Heritage of Saints*, *Immortality of Saints*, *Psalms and Willows*, *Panorama of Prophecy*, and *V for Victory*.

Reviewed by Dr. K. Owen White, Pastor, Kirkwood Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia.

This book of daily devotional readings by a well known and beloved British preacher is unique in several respects. It has the decided advantage of suggesting great themes for consideration week by week. For example: God Our Father, Sin, Judgment, Atonement, The World, The Flesh, The Devil, Neglect of Soul, and Redemption.

A good many of these themes are rarely included in devotional meditations, but why not? The weakness of some devotional books lies in the fact that they deal almost exclusively with one truth, one theme, one aspect of life or experience, such as faith, or hope, or suffering, or death. Here is a book whose themes cover a wide range and touch upon almost every phase of life.

The brief, striking phrases chosen from the Scriptures as the basis for the meditations are excellent in that they include many verses from books which are largely neglected and unappreciated by the average Bible reader, such as Numbers, Leviticus, and Deuteronomy.

The brevity of the meditation for each day will commend itself to busy men and women in a day when time is scarce and duties are many.

It is a book which preachers ought to find most thought-provoking and stimulating, which the average Christian will enjoy, and which ought to be widely used in family devotions. It will surely provide the stimulus to further Bible study in connection with the great themes which are touched upon.

Other Reviewers: Rev. C. E. Wright, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Watertown, Tennessee, and Dr. H. H. McGinty, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

### Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation

Translated by Raymond B. Blakney. Harper, 1941, \$3.00

TRANSLATOR: Pastor, First Congregational Church, Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Reviewed by Dr. John Henry Day, Pastor, Seventh Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

Here is a book which takes us back to the Middle Ages and introduces us to the work

of Meister Eckhart who lived in Germany at the same time that Dante lived in Italy. Eckhart is known to us as a mystic philosopher who attained great fame as a Dominican preacher only to be charged with and convicted of heresy by the Inquisition, "The Ecclesiastical Gestapo."

Eckhart, to the last, protested that he was a loyal adherent of the Roman Catholic Church, but no one can read his writings without being convinced of the soundness of the author's claim that "The Reformation can be traced back to Eckhart spiritually and intellectually—if not ecclesiastically. . . . He could not be satisfied until he had made certain of the creative ultimate source of all being, in the only place where it can be immediately known: in the depths of the immaterial self of a man. This is Protestantism."

The book contains twenty-eight pages of Preface and Introduction in which the author gives some interpretation of the philosophy and tells what is known of the life of Eckhart. This is the part of the work which will most interest the general reader. It is worthy of most careful reading and will more than repay the time spent upon it.

Three hundred pages contain translations of Meister's works in the form of pamphlets, sermons, fragments, legends, and his "Defense" against the charges of heresy brought against him.

For most readers much of what Eckhart wrote will seem dreary. The full flavor of his work will be available only to those who will submit to a demand for rigorous moral and spiritual discipline as well as bring to it an unflagging intellectual perseverance. But the reading of this book is not without its rewards. God was the supreme reality of Eckhart's life. Because his piety is genuine, free from the nauseating sentimentality that mars the work of many mystical pietists, and leavened by no little amount of hard-headed common sense, one comes from a reading of it more anxious for immediate experience of God.

Other Reviewers: Dr. Blake Smith, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Conway, Arkansas, and Rev. Warren Huyck, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Paducah, Kentucky.

### Petal Dust from My Garden

By Joye Freeman Woodbury. Broadman, 1941, \$1.00

AUTHOR: Musician, teacher, lecturer, Sunday school teacher, worker with the Negroes in the South.

Reviewed by Dr. Paul Wheeler, Pastor, Park Street Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina.

This is one of the best devotional books I have read for some time. Out of a wide experience, a well-trained mind, and an understanding heart the author sets forth the Christian ideals in meditations, dreams, stories, and parables.



These devotional messages deal with historical events, practical everyday experiences, and the deepest longings and aspirations of the soul. They pulsate with a love for the best things of life. Christian idealism is made attractive and practical. They create a desire on the part of the reader to apply the Christian principles. The heart of the Master is felt in many of them.

Those who are looking for inspiration or illustrative material for devotional messages will not be disappointed in this book. All ages should enjoy it and find much help in it.

Other Reviewers: Rev. John G. Dickson, Pastor, Versailles Baptist Church, Versailles, Kentucky, and Dr. J. M. Dawson, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Waco, Texas.

## DOCTRINES

### The Atonement

By Lorraine Boettner. Eerdmans, 1941. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Professor of theology, member of the Reformed Church. Other books: *The Reformed Doctrine of Predestination*, *The Inspiration of the Scriptures*, and *The Christian's Attitude Toward War*. Reviewed by Rev. Troy V. Wheeler, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Marion, Illinois.

In this book of only 136 pages Dr. Boettner treats admirably the subject of the atonement. His method is biblical and conservative. The book gives conviction concerning the redemptive work of Christ.

Much sermonic material for a series on the atonement is to be gleaned by the reading of it. All will be blessed by it. Some will disagree with the chapter on the "Extent of the Atonement" but no one will doubt the author's sincerity or fail to admire his devotion and skill in the use of the Scriptures.

Preachers will enjoy this book and gain much in a firmer grasp of the Bible doctrine of the atonement.

Other Reviewers: Rev. M. M. Fulmer, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Uvalde, Texas, and Rev. H. E. Spell, Mississippi College, Clinton, Mississippi.

## FICTION

### Ashes of Yesterday

By Dan E. L. Patch. Zondervan, 1941. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Chief of Police, Highland Park, Detroit, Michigan. Writer of religious fiction. Other books: *Aamon Always* and *Past Finding Out*.

Reviewed by Rev. Virgil M. Gardner, Pastor, First Baptist Church, LaFayette, Alabama.

Here are a few hours of easy and interesting reading in the realm of religious fiction. The book is written around the life of one Grandmother Thrillby who was born in Michigan on the day that state was admitted to the Union and lived there for the ninety years of her life.

The story is interwoven with biography, history, romance, and a simple Christian philosophy of life. The outstanding contribution of the book is Grandmother Thrillby's childlike faith in God which she exemplified in everyday Christian living.

(Other reviewer: "The author has a profound reverence for God and a clear conception of salvation but has not presented this narrative in a very attractive form. His phraseology is hackneyed, redundancy abounds, and ambiguity prevails. The literary form is very crude.")

Other Reviewers: Rev. H. L. Green, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Scottsville, Kentucky, and Rev. R. G. Baucum, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Winnsboro, Texas.

### At Grips with the Dragon

By Esther Bell. Zondervan, 1941. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Former missionary to China.

Reviewed by Rev. B. B. Powers, Pastor, Mt. Juliet Baptist Church, Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

This is a fascinating story without a dull paragraph. The chief character is Fanling Wong, son of Wong the Merchant. Fanling, educated in the American schools of his country, rebels at the strict customs and the pagan traditions and superstitions of his people. Before leaving China to come to America to further his studies he is compelled to marry a girl he does not love, one chosen by his mother. In America he falls in love with Vera Cheung, a talented Christian girl of his own nationality. His love is returned, but she is betrothed by her mother to an old man who is engaged in a questionable business.

The story of how these two young people became free to marry leads through tragedy, mystery, and adventure. The writer not only is well acquainted with Chinese customs, traditions, and superstitions, but writes of them in such a manner that one who knows nothing of China will get a vivid mental picture of this land. The author clearly portrays the struggle from which may emerge a New China free from heathen practices and ready to embrace Christianity.

The saving power of Christ is woven into the story in a logical and practical way. *At Grips with the Dragon* will bear re-reading.

Other Reviewers: Rev. C. Lee Bullard, Pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, Gloster, Mississippi, and Rev. George N. Cook, Pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, Gloster, Mississippi.

### Big Ben

By Earl Schenck Miers. Westminster, 1942. \$2.50

AUTHOR: Professor, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey. Other books: *The Backfield Feud*; *Chronicles of Colonel Henry* (with Ernest E. McMahon); *Career Coach*; and *Composing Sticks and Mortar Boards*.

Reviewed by Rev. R. L. Dobson, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mexia, Texas.

This highly entertaining and thought-provoking story is centered around the life of Paul Robeson, the Big Ben of the book, a gifted Negro singer, actor, and leader of his people. His college years as an undergraduate and football hero at Rutgers University and later as a Columbia Law School student, his triumph on the concert stage—these all give us a soul stirring picture of a struggle on the part of a member of a minority race for that which God bequeathed to all men.

The reading of this book no doubt will result in a better understanding of the Negro race, and will help the reader to see man, no matter what his color might be, as God's highest creation, and that given the opportunity he will many times bring untold blessings to his race and others. Big Ben never stooped to the meanness of the prejudices confronting him, though many, and became a strong character able to lead his people to a more useful and happy life.

I heartily recommend this story to pastors and others who are interested in tearing down the walls of race prejudice.

Other Reviewers: Dr. I. E. Lee, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Du Quoin, Illinois, and Rev. E. E. Colvin, Pastor, Rosewood Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina.

### The Sugar Creek Gang in Chicago

By Paul Hutchens. Eerdmans, 1941, 50 cents;

AUTHOR: Writer of religious fiction. Other books: *The Sugar Creek Gang*, *We Killed a Bear*, *The Sugar Creek Gang Goes Camping*, *Romance of Life*, *The Last First*, and others.

Reviewed by Rev. Howard C. Bennett, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vivian, Louisiana.

The fifth in a series on "The Sugar Creek Gang," this book will find a ready place in the reading material of boys between eight and fourteen years of age. The story of the visit of this lively group of boys to a great city is simply told, and through a series of exciting adventures it sustains interest throughout.

The author has woven into the texture of the story enough of the gospel—salvation through Christ—to cause a boy to become sufficiently interested to seek further knowledge. In reading the book I unconsciously found myself thinking of some of the Junior boys in our own church whom I want to read it.

It is the opinion of this reviewer that our church libraries would be more widely used if only we had more wholesome books with popular appeal—books of biography and clean fiction. The series on "The Sugar Creek Gang," if this one is truly representative, deserves inclusion in such fiction.

Other Reviewers: Rev. W. T. Waring, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Anna, Illinois, and Rev. Preston L. Ramsey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Covington, Tennessee.

## GOVERNMENT

### The Handbook of Political Isms

By Louis Wasserman. Association, 1941, \$1.25

AUTHOR: Lecturer and teacher in the field of Social Science.

Reviewed by Rev. Elbert F. Hardin, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton, North Carolina.

This is a dictionary of the various political systems extant today in this world of ours. Its definitions are at once concise and yet amply full for the reader to get an understanding of the fundamental principles on which each ism is built.

The first chapter of Mr. Wasserman's book is devoted to democracy. Here he shows that democracy is a social philosophy that governs every human relation both from a private and collective standpoint. Then he takes up the following: Liberalism, Capitalism, State Capitalism (State Socialism), Marxism, Socialism, Soviet Communism, Anarchism, Syndicalism, Guild Socialism, Fabianism, Christian Socialism, Italian Fascism, and Nazism which is German Fascism. He closes the book with a chapter on Consumers' Co-operation or The Co-operative Movement.

In all of these philosophies the author gives the essential factors of their origin and shows the underlying motives that keep them alive and the methods by which they work. In a non-partisan and unbiased way he has put into a nutshell the essential facts about the philosophies that ought to be mastered by everyone. The book should appeal to all who want to keep informed about the various political and economic systems. I heartily recommend the book.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Oscar E. Northen, Scottsville Baptist Church, Scottsville, Virginia, and Dr. S. S. Hill, Pastor, Deer Park Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky.

### A Treasury of Democracy

Edited by Norman Cousins. Coward-McCann, 1942, \$3.00

AUTHOR: Executive Editor, *The Saturday Review of Literature*. Other book: *The Good Inheritance*.

Reviewed by Dr. T. Baron Gibson, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Valdosta, Georgia.

This book is a compilation of ideas concerning freedom and democracy expressed through the ages ranging from Homer in the pre-Christian era to the present. It is divided into two main divisions—the first being "The Aphorisms of Democracy" and the second "The Living Affirmations of Democracy."

In the second division we have statements from seventy-eight people of the twentieth century, many of them prominent at the present in the guidance of our ship of state, as to the value of democracy. These statements are worth our most serious thought and make this book an invaluable aid to



pastors, educators, civic leaders, and students of our world.

Other Reviewers: Dr. E. T. Miller, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Corsicana, Texas, and Rev. D. S. Haworth, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vicksburg, Virginia.

## HISTORY

### The History of Quakerism

By Elbert Russell. Macmillan, 1942. \$3.00

AUTHOR: Dean Emeritus of the Divinity School and Professor of Biblical Interpretation, Duke University. Reviewed by Dr. Louis S. Gaines, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, North Carolina.

This book is proof of the power of a vital spiritual minority. George Fox, the English mystic, out of whose inner spiritual experience Quakerism was born about the middle of the seventeenth century, was a contemporary of Locke, Hobbes, Herbert, Milton, Dryden, Bunyan, Cromwell, Newton, Harvey, Baxter, and Usher. With little or no schooling, Fox went forth to share a vital spiritual experience with his fellows. He believed that the true religion should make people righteous in thought and in deed. He had no thought of founding a new sect; nevertheless, he launched a spiritual movement the influence of which has been altogether out of proportion to its numerical strength. Dr. Russell tells this remarkable story, revealing the fact that the history of Quakerism is in reality largely the biographical study of its leading spirits.

Dr. Russell has woven biography and history together in a most fascinating manner. A member of The Society of Friends, the author, as a faithful historian, paints a complete picture, using the sombre shadings along with the radiant colorings, giving as he has promised "a history of the Quaker movement as a whole, treating it as a segment of church history, relating it to its historic roots and environment."

The Friends will never again seem an eccentric or fanatical people to careful readers of this book. The Friends will appear as an earnest Christian Society bent on living victoriously and doing the will of God in every area of legitimate human interest. The author traces the progress of The Inner Light from its Puritan beginnings and Calvinistic environment through Evangelical developments and Rationalistic and Reactionary-Conservative phases to the present time. The practical Christian activities of The Friends in philanthropies, their aversion to war and human slavery, their interest in the Indians and Negroes, their literary and educational achievements, their foreign missions and humanitarian service are each delineated in chronological and interesting fashion. An exhaustive bibliography that appears in simple footnotes and a complete index make this History of Quakerism a most valuable and useful book

to all who would be informed concerning this vitally significant and picturesque movement.

Other Reviewers: Rev. T. W. Lamkin, Pastor, South Jefferson Baptist Church, Valley Station, Kentucky, and Dr. J. Powell Tucker, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Orlando, Florida.

### Preaching in the Early Church

By Hugh Thomson Kerr. Revell, 1942. \$2.50

AUTHOR: Pastor, Shadyside Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Reviewed by Rev. J. LeRoy Steele, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Opelika, Alabama.

Six lectures, under the same title, were delivered at the San Francisco Theological Seminary—a history of preaching from New Testament times to the death of Augustine.

The four hundred years of this period are covered in chapters on "The Apostolic Preaching," "The Preaching of the Fathers," "The Preaching of the Greek Apologists," "The Preaching of the Latin Apologists," "The Great Greek Preachers," and "The Great Latin Preachers."

Informative, inspiring, encouraging reading for ministers and seminary students on the methods and messages of men who were opposed by pagan ideologies without and heresies within the church.

This book should be on the desk of every preacher of today as a reminder of what we are called to preach and an assurance that the gospel is the power of God in any and every age.

Other Reviewers: Dr. S. H. Bennett, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Camilla, Georgia, and Rev. Charles S. Pierce, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Brownsville, Texas.

## HOME

### The Fine Art of Living Together

By Albert W. Beaven. Harper, 1927 and 1942. \$1.60

AUTHOR: President, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School. Reviewed by Rev. T. O. Baldwin, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vero Beach, Florida.

The author of this book adheres closely to the title. He has packed in this fine book a message of special value to young people considering marriage and to young married couples. It is written in a plain, easy, and understandable style.

The book is divided into two sections: Before the Wedding Day and After the Wedding Day. In the first part there is a wealth of information about early friendships, courtship, qualifications of both husband and wife, real love, economic problems, and the vows to be taken. In the second part he shows the pitfalls of marriage and how to deal with them: in-laws, money, parenthood, keeping love alive, and growing old together.

Every pastor should have this book and see that it is placed in the hands of the young people under his leadership. The church constituency will be enriched and rewarded by reading and adhering to the advice given in this book.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Arthur A. Dulaney, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Roswell, New Mexico, and Rev. Brown B. Smith, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Henderson, Kentucky.

## ILLUSTRATIONS

### There Are Sermons in Stories

By William L. Stidger. Abingdon-Cokesbury.  
1942. \$2.00

**AUTHOR:** Prominent radio preacher, columnist, world traveler. Head of Department of Preaching, Boston University School of Theology. Author of more than forty books covering such fields as religion, poetry, nature lore, short stories, and biography.

Reviewed by Rev. M. Frederic Johnson, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Owensville, Missouri.

One of the "boys" said to me not long ago, "Preacher, if you can get at least one illustration that really clicks from a book you have just purchased or are about to purchase, that illustration will make the book worth the purchase price." Dr. Stidger's new book contains not just one, but ninety-seven illustrations that really click.

Perhaps it is not fair to refer to Dr. Stidger's book as a book of illustrations. Better, it is a book containing ninety-seven short, short stories—gleanings from the vast field of human living. These are stories from life which will make their appeal to life.

Without hesitation I am glad to assert through this channel that this book by Dr. Stidger is the best of its kind I have had the privilege of reviewing. Anyone who desires life-size stories which will furnish one with illustrations that really click cannot afford to let this book pass untouched. Here is material that is not shop-worn.

Other Reviewers: Rev. J. C. Wells, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lafayette, Louisiana, and Dr. C. R. Pittard, Pastor, Allapattah Baptist Church, Miami, Florida.

## MISSIONS

### A Baptist Generation in Cuba

By M. N. McCall. Home Mission Board, 1942.  
40 cents

**AUTHOR:** Superintendent of the work in Cuba of the Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention. Reviewed by Rev. Herbert J. Miles, Pastor, First Baptist Church, West Frankfort, Illinois.

This is the adult book of the graded series of mission study books on Cuba published by the Home Mission Board. The book covers the period from the time Dr. McCall was sent to Cuba, February 15, 1905, to the present hour. It presents a panorama of events depicting the problems and experiences, joys and rewards, people and person-

alities, and growth and development of thirty-five years of Southern Baptist mission work in Cuba.

The book can be read at one sitting. It is so written that as you read it you feel that this apostle of Cuba is talking out of his heart to you. May thousands of Southern Baptists get the missionary message of this little book!

Other Reviewers: Rev. T. P. Lott, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Harlingen, Texas, and Rev. T. L. Cashwell, Pastor, East Baptist Church, Gastonia, North Carolina.

### Baptists Building in Brazil

By A. Ben Oliver. Broadman, 1942, 75 cents

**AUTHOR:** Southern Baptist missionary to Brazil. Reviewed by Dr. Robert Houston Smith, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bossier City, Louisiana.

With consummate skill the author has drawn a remarkably interpretative picture of Baptist life and work in the "land of the Southern Cross." As the title implies it is an account of Baptist work in Brazil.

While the planting and progress of the gospel is the main theme, the author has put into the narrative a great deal of worth-while information concerning the economic, cultural, social, and political life of the land as a whole.

In the first chapter the reader is introduced to the land and the people. The following chapters constitute a deftly woven pattern of the work of the missionaries from the time when the light first dawned until the gleam of the new day. He concludes the book with a challenge and suggestive ways in which the challenge may be met.

The author frankly discloses many of the problems as well as the promises and hopes for our Southern neighbor. The book is peculiarly adapted for use in mission study classes and is, in fact, the young people's book in the 1942 Foreign Mission Graded Series on South America. It is a must book for those who would have a clearer picture of Baptist life in this great Southern republic. It is a distinct contribution to mission literature and deserves the widest possible circulation and study.

Other Reviewers: Dr. C. E. Wilbanks, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Stillwater, Oklahoma, and Rev. W. W. Chancellor, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pharr, Texas.

### Carmita of Cuba

By Marjorie Jacob Caudill. Home Mission Board, 1942, 25 cents

**AUTHOR:** Missionary to Cuba, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Reviewed by Rev. Vernon G. Miles, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hillsboro, Texas.

This is a very interesting mission study book for Primaries. It reveals the home life of the Cubans with whom our missionaries there deal. It is the story of the



contact our missionary had with a little Cuban girl by the name of Carmita, her conversion and development as a shining light for Jesus.

Other Reviewers: Rev. W. R. Alexander, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Florence, South Carolina, and Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, North Carolina.

## Christian Missions in Today's World

By W. O. Carver. Broadman, 1942. \$1.50

AUTHOR: Professor, Comparative Religion and Missions, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. Other books: *The Acts of the Apostles*, *All the World in All the Word*, *The Furtherance of the Gospel*, *Sabbath Observance*, *The Self-Interpretation of Jesus*, *Missions in the Plan of the Ages*, and *The Course of Christian Missions*.

Reviewed by Rev. Nat Tracy, Pastor, Ruleville Baptist Church, Ruleville, Mississippi.

Every pastor ought to read this book for it meets a very definite need. In the midst of the world's most confused times, only a few have the background and the understanding to give us a clear picture of the meaning of events and to forecast the direction of history. Dr. Carver has performed this service with clarity and conciseness.

This book deals with the achievements of the gospel in the world, draws the necessary distinction between Christianity and Christendom with its consequent light upon other difficulties, redefines the function and challenge of Christianity, and shows how the world's need can only thus be met. The reading of this book and the grasping of its truths will humble the reader, and yet lift him to a greater conception of his message and its opportunity. Again, this book and its message ought to be the possession of every pastor.

Other Reviewers: Rev. P. H. Anderson, Jr., Pastor, First Baptist Church, Fitzgerald, Georgia, and Dr. D. I. Purser, Pastor, Woodlawn Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

## Dear Margaret: Letters Home from Cuba

By Gloria Young and Mrs. H. R. Moseley. Home Mission Board, 1942. 40 cents

AUTHORS: Gloria Young is the pen name of Mrs. A. C. Seawell, editor of the Boys' and Girls' Page of the *Baptist Standard*. Mrs. H. R. Moseley is a missionary to Cuba, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Reviewed by Rev. Arthur DeLoach, Pastor, Highland Park Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas.

Margaret, the fictional character around whom this story is built, is the daughter of a Baptist preacher. She has a very good friend, namely, Mrs. H. R. Moseley, a Southern Baptist missionary in Cuba. Margaret receives a number of letters from Mrs. Moseley, giving a close-up of our missionary work in Cuba.

The book is fascinating. There is not a dull page, yet the reader is conscious of

receiving accurate information about one of our great mission fields.

It is a book every pastor should read for inspiration and information. Leaders of young people will find it very helpful, also. Many of our youth will find just the inspiration needed in *Dear Margaret*.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Jack R. DeVore, Pastor, South Mill Baptist Church, Pickneyville, Illinois, and Rev. J. A. Estes, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Newberry, South Carolina.

## Meet the Youth of Cuba

By Herbert Caudill. Home Mission Board, 1942. 40 cents

AUTHOR: Missionary to Cuba, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Reviewed by Rev. L. B. Reavis, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Plainview, Texas.

This is an interesting little book. Its purpose is to acquaint one with the young people of Cuba, particularly in relation to their religious life. There are five chapters in this book, all of them good.

The book points out the domestic problems in Cuba—the problems of education, the problems of religion, and the deep yearning of the youth for Christ. The author gives us an accurate picture of our Baptist work in Cuba and young people should enjoy this book immensely.

Other Reviewers: Rev. W. K. McGee, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Thomasville, North Carolina, and Rev. L. G. Payne, Pastor, Eau Claire Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina.

## Tia Tells a Story

By Mildred Matthews. Home Mission Board, 1942. 25 cents

AUTHOR: Missionary to Cuba, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Reviewed by Rev. C. Y. Dossey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Salem, Illinois.

This is a group of stories about the boys and girls of Cuba told in a very interesting way. It is the Junior book of the Graded Series of Mission Study on Cuba, and it teaches many valuable lessons. Every boy and girl in the Junior R. A. and G. A. ought to read it.

In addition to the excellent stories the book contains some fine pictures of the work our Home Mission Board is doing in Cuba.

Other Reviewers: Rev. L. A. Brown, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dalhart, Texas, and Rev. James P. Wesberry, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bamburg, South Carolina.

## NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### An American Reply to Hitler's "Mein Kampf"

By Frederick Ellsworth Wolf. New Age, 1941. \$2.50

AUTHOR: Director, New Age Publications.

Reviewed by Dr. Charles A. Maddry, Pastor, Leigh Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia.

This volume, recommended by the Morale Branch of the United States War Department, is a fair analysis of the world situation with the usual recommendations for solving it. The author blames the conditions on the upsurge of "militant atheistic communism," and the "new paganism of the totalitarian states." The book was obviously written before Russia became the new saviour of the world.

These forces must be wiped out so that the new age of mankind can come into being. This new age will be one in which the Christian religion must come into its own as a social force for freedom and for unifying mankind.

The one practical suggestion for the churches meeting the challenge is that they become open doors for all people, serving their communities with a multitude of clubs, clinics, employment agencies, marriage counseling experts, etc.

Other Reviewers: Dr. W. C. Stracener, Pastor, Riverside Baptist Church, Miami, Florida, and Rev. W. L. Compere, Bellzoni Baptist Church, Bellzoni, Mississippi.

## PRAYER

### Prayer

By George Arthur Buttrick. Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1942. \$2.75

AUTHOR: Pastor, Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City. Other books: *The Parables of Jesus*, *Jesus Came Preaching*, *The Christian Fact and Modern Doubt*.

Reviewed by Rev. John Maguire, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

Dr. Buttrick has given us a great book on prayer. He dares speak plainly about a lost art, he dares to call us to our knees in an hour when most people are too busy to pray.

Among other things, Dr. Buttrick says, "Prayer must be honest, let man speak out of his heart, in simple, direct sincerity." The world has wandered away from God and if the world ever finds God, it will be through prayer.

The thing that seems to baffle most people is how to pray. Dr. Buttrick leaves nothing unsaid that would help an honest person to really know how to pray. We have long needed this frank discussion and helpful study. I should like to see this book placed in the hands of every pastor, teacher, and church member in our entire convention. Frankly, I believe it would revolutionize our work—certainly it would leave us nearer God. Any person will find great profit in reading this book.

Other Reviewers: Rev. I. M. Prince, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Paragould, Arkansas, and Rev. R. A. Coppenger, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pennington Gap, Virginia.

## PSYCHOLOGY

### Getting Down to Cases

By Charles T. Holman. Macmillan, 1942. \$2.00

AUTHOR: Baptist minister. Professor of Pastoral Duties, University of Chicago Divinity School.

Reviewed by Rev. G. Kearnie Keegan, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Longview, Texas.

This is a very interesting approach to the increasingly popular study of pastoral psychology. The author uses actual case studies through which he presents the method of approach, analysis, and suggested solutions for the problems which are of the commoner types encountered in the average pastorate. This work is a helpful contribution to this field.

Other Reviewers: Dr. Ralph M. G. Smith, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kirksville, Missouri, and Rev. Theodore E. Miller, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

### Teaching Religion in the Public School

By Conrad A. Hauser. Round Table, 1942. \$2.00

AUTHOR: Director of Field Work, The Board of Christian Education and Publication of the Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Reviewed by Rev. Thomas L. Harris, Pastor, First Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

The author has had wide experience in teaching and writing on the subject of teaching religion in the public schools having taken as his theme for his degree of Doctor of Philosophy at the University of Pennsylvania in 1923 "Latent Religious Resources in Public School Education."

Since this subject has been so prominent in the present crisis, and much is being said and written on the theme, and many leaders both secular and religious are seeking information concerning it, it is my opinion that this book will receive a welcome.

In this book the author presents the history of the movement to teach religion in the public schools from its beginning, even going back to the early church schools. He calls to our attention its many benefits and desirable qualities and at the same time shows the cause for its failure.

The work is composed of thirteen chapters dealing with such themes as: "It Can Be Taught, If," in which he shows that there is no law against teaching a non-sectarian religion in the public schools. The Constitution neither prohibits nor fosters such teaching. The second chapter points out that "It Must Be Taught, or Else," in which he shows the only antidote for the present alarming increase of paganism is to give all our youth a thorough knowledge of the truth of God and the Word of Life. He maintains that, "It Used to Be Taught, But How?" and shows that it failed because of secular teaching which aroused prejudice



and our early church leaders undertaking the job as a church program and taking it out of the hands of the state. But today no more than fifty per cent of our youth receive any such teaching, hence we are called upon to remedy this matter "Or Else." He bluntly asks "Why Not Taught Now?" and argues that it was the selfish seeking of secular groups that defeated the plan. He continues: "It Will Be Taught Again" when the public school gives due consideration to religion, and raises the question, "Who Will See To It?" and "What Will Be Taught?" Here he discusses the parochial school, the Jewish school, and the church or Sunday school.

This is a very helpful book and provokes much thought. We may not entirely agree with the author in every way as to what is to be taught in the public school, but this book is surely the answer to the need felt by many leaders in the field of religious education today. Certainly we all realize that unless our public school, which is a bulwark of democracy, can be made an agent for teaching these fundamental truths, then this same great agent will certainly bring about our destruction.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Carl A. DeVane, Chaplain, U. S. Army, and Dr. A. D. Foreman, Jr., Pastor, First Baptist Church, Amarillo, Texas.

## SERMON OUTLINES

### The Practical Use Cyclopedia of Sermon Suggestion

By G. B. F. Hallock. Harper, 1942. \$2.75

AUTHOR: Pastor, Brick Church, Rochester, New York. Editor of *Doran's Minister's Manual*, Volumes 1926-1942. Other books: *Ninety-nine New Sermons for Children*, *2500 Best Modern Illustrations*, and many others.

Reviewed by Dr. Harold G. Sanders, Pastor, Norwood Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

Two types of preachers may not like to use this book of homiletic suggestion: those who, fearing the temptation to plagiarize, have an aversion to helps; and those who, lacking imagination or the power to construct and reconstruct, desire more flesh on sermon skeletons. For others, this latest book from Dr. Hallock may prove stimulating and useful in sermon making.

Sermon suggestion is the prime contribution of the book. It is an accessible treasure-house of topics, texts, and themes. The first section gives more: here are three hundred two outlined sketches of sermons taken from unusual and neglected sections of the Scripture. Yet the disciplined mind may use these without fear of atrophy.

The second and third sections are limited to the bare topic and text, happily wedded. Section Two suggests six hundred fifty sermons or addresses conveniently arranged under headings covering special days in the civic and church calendar. Section Three

contains two thousand such themes and texts for general occasions which the minister may "scan for sermon seeds—vital, germinal, alive."

Perhaps this is the most satisfactory book of sermonic helps to come from the prolific pen of this editor and writer. Many will welcome such private primings in view of their numerous public utterances.

Other Reviewers: Dr. Norman Cox, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Meridian, Mississippi, and Rev. R. Knowlan Benfield, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Waynesboro, Georgia.

## SERMONS

### The Crucifiers—Then and Now

By Talmage C. Johnson. Broadman, 1942. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kinston, North Carolina, and member of the Executive Committee of the General Board of North Carolina. Other books: *The Christian Differential* and *Life's Intimate Relationships*.

Reviewed by Rev. E. E. Grier, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Harrison, Arkansas.

This volume of eleven rich, convicting, soul-stirring messages is timely in that it deals with the sins that are so common among us in this present age. The author very vividly makes comparison of the crucifiers of our Lord and those who commit those same sins now.

Each of the eleven chapters or sermons is heart-searching and causes the reader to examine himself for any signs of pride, greed, cowardice, bigotry, envy, sensuality, indifference, cruelty, selfishness, and hatred. Certainly these are the sins most common among us and the author of this book shows clearly that those guilty of these sins now are likewise guilty of the blood of our Lord.

This little volume should be on the bookshelf of every wide-awake pastor, and would be exceedingly helpful for every Christian.

Other Reviewers: Rev. J. E. Marion, Pastor, Aska Grove Baptist Church, Cullman, Alabama, and Dr. J. A. Stewart, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Clarksdale, Mississippi.

## Living Under Tension

By Harry Emerson Fosdick. Harper, 1941. \$1.50

AUTHOR: Minister, Riverside Baptist Church, New York City. Other books: *The Meaning of Prayer*, *Twelve Tests of Character*, *Secret of Victorious Living*, *Power to See It Through*, *A Guide to Understanding the Bible*, and many others.

Reviewed by Dr. Homer G. Lindsay, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida.

This is the fifth book of Dr. Fosdick's published sermons, all of which have appeared in the last decade. These sermons by the brilliant pastor of the Riverside Baptist Church are pitched to the tune of the times. Here are twenty-five sermons of a different type, not theological but psychological, direct in their appeal, disarming in their intimacy. A style simple, lucid, vivid

which speaks in singing sentences and in epigrams that flash like lightning.

We cannot agree with Dr. Fosdick's theology. He is liberal and modernistic in his beliefs. He flatly denies any belief in the Virgin birth of Christ and many other tenets of our faith, but at the same time he has an approach to the modern mind that is well worth our study. It will do any minister good to study the style of his preaching, when preaching, like everything else, is changing fast. We do well to study the masters of the craft, to see just how they do it.

Dr. Fosdick has the courage of his convictions in regard to war, and does not hesitate to state his pacifistic views. Here and there we can see how his liberal views are being tested. We can see some evidence of his swinging like a pendulum back and forth from liberal to conservative viewpoint. In reading these sermons one feels that sense of uncertainty in his theological views. One will not be greatly helped spiritually by the reading of this book, but it may help to improve our style of preaching. We can learn how to take the old gospel and give it a new dress.

Other Reviewers: Rev. W. A. Bell, Pastor, Parkway Baptist Church, Jackson, Mississippi, and Dr. T. C. Ecton, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Lexington, Kentucky.

### Personalities Behind the Psalms

By Robert B. Whyte. Abingdon-Cokesbury. 1942. \$1.50

AUTHOR: Minister, Old Stone (First Presbyterian) Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

Reviewed by Rev. Richard H. Huff, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lenoir City, Tennessee.

Dr. Whyte is a critical scholar with an expert eye for material of popular interest and contemporary urgency. His approaches to the personal and social problems today and of the Psalmist's day reveal a remarkable familiarity with the "well-thumbed pages" of biblical literature preceding this one of which he has written.

Dr. Whyte cleverly avoids the common mistake of Old Testament commentators (of making theirs the most important part of all the Bible) by constantly giving the teachings of the Psalms a related importance to the higher revelation in the teachings of Jesus. He seems a master of the great principle of progressive revelation. Never does he appear lost in a psalm or the Psalms but keeps a clear eye on the through highway of ultimate certainty and victory that runs through the whole Bible.

Ideas for sermons flash through the mind as the reader feels the full impact of characters like Asaph, the choir director of Solomon's Temple during Israel's Golden Age; like Heman, the wise man under David who failed to get any publicity; like Ethan, the musician who was an eye witness of the rise and fall of Israel. The

reader of this book will also discover a new David, a different Solomon, a more gentle Moses, and the typical Sons of Korah.

The real value of the book lies in its victory theme. Joy is born out of wretchedness; optimism grows out of pessimism; praise rises through oppression; sustained faith shines through the fog of cynicism; victory staggers up from defeat.

Any teacher will find the book easy to read, any preacher will find the book irresistible in its fine balance between critical scholarship and adventurous faith.

Other Reviewers: Dr. R. C. Gresham, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Moultrie, Georgia, and Dr. Hoke Shirley, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ocala, Florida.

### The Grit to Grapple with Life

By Strother A. Campbell. Broadman. 1942. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Pastor, Baptist Temple, Charleston, West Virginia.

Reviewed by Rev. Wesley Shrader, Pastor, Felix Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, Kentucky.

Here is a sermon book above the average! The author employs a life-centered approach and every message gains momentum and reaches an emphatic climax. Each sermon has a central idea and the idea has been thoroughly developed. The old and familiar themes are used with refreshing treatment.

Unlike many sermon books, you must read the sermon before you know what the author is going to say. These three sermons to me were unusually impressive: "We Would See Jesus," "Borderland Baptists," and "What Christ Expects of a Christian."

Other Reviewers: Dr. W. H. Ford, Pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida, and Rev. G. C. Monroe, Jr., Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Independence, Missouri.

### A Handful of Nuggets

By Alfred H. C. Morse. Revell. 1942. \$1.50

AUTHOR: Pastor, Bergen Baptist Church, Jersey City, New Jersey.

Reviewed by Rev. William W. Stout, Pastor, Georgetown Baptist Church, Georgetown, Kentucky.

This is really a volume of twenty-six short devotional topical sermons which present great truths very simply. It abounds in clear-cut impressive illustrations. The style is very readable but it is always dignified and reverent.

Ministers are continually being asked to recommend or lend to members books of devotions and sermons that are not too heavy. Those who make such requests are often very busy and want something which presents vital truths in a way that they refresh the spirit but do not make hard reading. This is that kind of book and will be welcomed by a large number of such Christians. The minister will find it stimulating for his own spiritual life and bristling with suggestions for his public



ministry. I am glad that it has been called to my attention.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Rowe Holcomb, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kosciusko, Mississippi, and Rev. Broadus E. Jones, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia.

### How Shall We Escape?

By J. W. Stabler. Zondervan, 1941. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Christian layman, Mobile, Alabama.

Reviewed by Rev. William A. Carleton, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Duncan, Oklahoma.

This book is a compilation of ten sermons written by such men as Dr. C. C. McCartney, Dr. Bob Jones, and Dr. E. E. Miller. It was the desire of Dr. Stabler, the compiler, to send out a book which would "lead some lost soul to Christ, and bring Christians into closer fellowship with Him."

His first thought, he tells us in his Introduction, was to get sermons by men who know God. In this he has been eminently successful. The ten ministers are leaders in their various denominations and are warm-hearted and evangelistic in their preaching. Each message has to do with salvation by grace and the Christian life following conversion. The sermons are thoroughly sound, pleasingly written, and highly inspiring.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Wilburn S. Smith, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia, and Rev. J. Winston Pearce, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Durham, North Carolina.

### The Scarlet Sin

By Jeff D. Ray. Brodaman, 1942. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Professor of Homiletics, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas. Other books: *The Highest Office*, *The Country Preacher*, *Trouble*, *B. H. Carroll* (all out of print); *Expository Preaching*, and *Meant for Men*.

Reviewed by Rev. J. M. Sibley, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, Texas.

In this book the author reverently, sympathetically, and yet frankly interprets the sin of David. He does it in such a way as not to reflect unduly upon the character of God's anointed and at the same time not to spare either the sin of adultery or the one guilty of that sin. With his characteristic insight into human nature and the appeals thereto the author points out in a most convincing way the steps that led into sin, the exceeding sinfulness of the sin, and sounds a timely warning against the danger of falling into this snare. He wisely gives some helpful hints to those who will heed. The book gives a better understanding of how a good man might fall into this sin and how wisdom can help one to avoid the pitfall.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Wade L. Cochran, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vandalia, Missouri, and Rev. W. Clyde Atkins, Pastor, Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

## STEWARDSHIP

### Living for Jesus (Revised Edition)

By Hattie Bell Allen. Broadman, 1939. 25 cents

AUTHOR: Assistant in the revision of the Graded Lessons of the Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Reviewed by Rev. G. Owens Baxter, Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Bowling Green, Missouri.

This book was written primarily for Juniors. After reading the first paragraph every Junior boy and girl will thrill with anticipation and want to read all that follows.

Its adaptation for teaching is exceptionally fine. The natural outline of each chapter, the assignments in "Something to Do," and the supplemental stories are invaluable helps.

It is a practical study of the stewardship of life that is attractively written.

Other Reviewers: Rev. L. D. Carmack, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Brunswick, Maryland, and Rev. J. D. Thorn, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Graham, Texas.

### The Steward Family

By Josephine Riley Medlin. Broadman, 1942. 30 cents

AUTHOR: Former State W.M.U. Young People's Leader in Missouri.

Reviewed by Dr. Alonzo F. Cagle, Pastor, Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Kentucky.

Mrs. Medlin's book reveals her personal and intimate knowledge of God, His Book, the family life, and their relation to the New Testament church, which his son instituted and commissioned to go into all the world.

Each of the ten chapters are thought-stimulating. They produce echoes which, if permitted to rebound into the youth of our Southland, will produce an abundant harvest.

The spirit, the brevity, the language, the material, all grouped around the family altar, reveal not only the purpose of the book but beautifully portray the soul life of its author as one of God's unselfish stewards.

The Plan of Study arranged for the teacher makes each story, poem, and passage of Scripture usable and helpful.

*The Steward Family* should be used in every church in the Southern Baptist Convention and in all of our mission fields.

Other Reviewers: Rev. W. C. Brodersen, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charleston, Missouri, and Rev. H. O. Morris, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Del Rio, Texas.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

### The Extension Department of the Sunday School (Revised Edition)

By Joseph T. Watts. Broadman, 1942. Cloth, 60 cents; Paper, 40 cents

AUTHOR: General Secretary, Maryland Baptist Union Association, directing the Training Union and Sunday school work for that state. Other book: *The Growing Christian*.

Reviewed by Rev. E. F. Hallock, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Norman, Oklahoma.

This is one of the very excellent books of the Sunday School Board's Training Course for Sunday School Workers. Its aim is to inform, to inspire, and to equip Sunday school workers to carry systematic Bible study to "shut-ins and shut-outs" of whom there is a great host in every community. The old "Home Department" of the Sunday school sought to minister in a limited way to a few shut-ins. The Extension Department as set forth in this book makes the challenge to Christians to go out to enlist in systematic Bible study every person for whom Sunday school attendance is impossible. Some twenty classes and groups are suggested as possible fields of operation. The author suggests a simple but adequate organization which by its very simplicity ought to be completely effective.

The spiritual qualifications of those who do this work are magnified in the highest degree.

Every progressive pastor, educational director, Sunday school superintendent, and the host of Extension Department workers ought to read this revised edition of this book, master its ideas and ideals, and thereby set up in their own community the program of work presented. A serious study of the book by these workers and the adoption of the program suggested will lead into a wide evangelistic field with assured and guaranteed results.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Howard Bennett, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vivian, Louisiana, and Rev. William H. Barsh, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lockhart, Texas.

## THEOLOGY

### The Christian Faith

By Nels F. S. Ferre. Harper, 1941. \$2.00

AUTHOR: Abbot Professor of Christian Theology, Andover Newton Theological School. Other book: *The Christian Fellowship*.

Reviewed by Rev. John Daniel Brown, Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Here is a new approach to a discussion of the Christian faith. Basic themes are discussed with confidence. Clear thinking by the author is manifested. He does not allow himself to be shunted on to some wayside spur and there indulge in word skirmishes with issues of lesser importance.

Though the average layman may not appreciate the reading of this type of theology the minister will because to the professional man it is simple and direct.

*The Christian Faith* was selected by the Religious Book Club because it gave the liberal spirit a fair hearing, but at the same time rallied "around the banner of an uncompromised and historic Christian faith."

The deep reader will appreciate this new book.

Other Reviewers: Dr. C. H. Bolton, Florida State Mission Secretary, Jacksonville, Florida, and Dr. Theodore F. Adams, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia.

### The Fatherhood of God

By Evert J. Blekkink. Eerdmans, 1942. \$1.00

AUTHOR: Emeritus Professor Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Michigan.

Reviewed by Rev. Barker Hardison, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Roanoke, Virginia.

Here is a little book of "popular" theology. In it the author affirms his thought concerning the fatherhood of God in relation to creation, the incarnation, redemption, prayer, and immortality.

It is a book written in an easy style, filled with quotations of Scripture and religious verse. It is scriptural in content, traditional in language, conservative in approach, and naive in conception especially in its treatment of the problem of suffering.

The reader will find this book of very little value for careful study since its brevity prevents a thorough treatment of any of the field that it proposes to cover, and since it lacks documentary references, index, and bibliography. However the book is devotional in tone and will repay the reader who reads for devotional uplift.

Other Reviewers: Rev. W. J. Bolt, Pastor, Harlan Baptist Church, Harlan, Kentucky, and Rev. A. F. Crittendon, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ponca City, Oklahoma.

### First Principles of Religion

By Edward E. Richardson. Revell, 1942. \$2.50

AUTHOR: Professor Emeritus of Philosophy, George Washington University.

Reviewed by Rev. B. Frank Collins, Pastor, Brainerd Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

The author states in the Introduction that the purpose of this book is to show that the most profound thought of the human mind is not in opposition to religion, that neither religion nor any subject matter has anything to fear from a fair examination of truth. He shows in a very clear way that the issue between science and religion is often provoked by people who do not have a clear understanding knowledge of the purpose and the objectives of the two fields of thought. He says, "Religion has its legitimate field, its procedure, and needs not be carved out of either philosophy or science. Philosophy, too, has its own field



which neither the religionist nor the scientist as such can cover and should not try to cover. Science as well as the other two subjects has its peculiar field and has a particular angle of approach."

He shows that most of the trouble has arisen in the past when leaders in these different fields try to dominate the thinking and ideals of the other two fields with the same terms and tools with which they have succeeded in their particular field. His discussions on "Philosophy, Science, and Religion" and "Naturalism, Deism, Pantheism, and Theism" are the clearest and best I have read. He makes a comparison of these and shows the ultimate goal of each. This is well worth the price of the book.

Other Reviewers: Dr. Karl H. Moore, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Brownwood, Texas, and Rev. Wilburn S. Smith, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia.

## TRAINING UNION

### The Associational Baptist Training Union Manual (Revised Edition)

By W. A. Harrell, Henry C. Rogers, and J. C. Hockett, Jr. Broadman, 1942, Cloth, 60 cents; Paper, 40 cents

AUTHORS: Mr. Harrell is Secretary of the Department of Church Architecture, Baptist Sunday School Board; Mr. Rogers is Baptist Training Union director for Tennessee; and Mr. Hockett was formerly Sunday school and Baptist Training Union secretary for Missouri; he is now Sunday school secretary for Missouri. Reviewed by Rev. J. Kelly Simmons, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kingsville, Texas.

The key to successful Training Union work is an effective Associational Training Union organization. This manual is written by three men who know Training Union in its every aspect. It will sell the idea of the importance of the Associational set up, and then give the information as to how it may be done. Every Associational officer, pastor, and Training Union director should master this manual.

Definite and inspiring chapters guide the reader in the history, organization, and work of the Associational Baptist Training Union movement. The book not only sets up a standard, but moves the reader to achieve that standard.

Other Reviewers: Dr. J. Pat Horton, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bogalusa, Louisiana, and Rev. Joe C. Sullivan, Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

### The Baptist Adult Union Manual (Revised Edition)

By J. E. Lambdin. Broadman, 1942, Cloth, 60 cents; Paper, 40 cents

AUTHOR: Secretary and Editor, Training Union Department, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention. Other books: *The Baptist Training Union Manual*, and *Following the Living Christ*.

Reviewed by Rev. J. J. Bowman, Pastor, Horse Cave Baptist Church, Horse Cave, Kentucky.

Here is a book that every member of the Baptist Adult Union will want to study. It is a complete handbook of the principles and methods of the Adult Union and the Baptist Adult Union diploma is awarded for its completion.

As a study course book it contains eight chapters with outlines and questions for review and examination. The book is compact and complete with the latest available information and suggestions. These are brought from the wide experience of the author who has given completely of his time and energy to this type of work. Every church will do well to place this book in the hands of its Baptist Adult Union membership and conduct a study course.

Congratulations to a great editor, and a fine book! Get this book from your Baptist Book Store today and study it. Then work it and watch the splendid results.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Robert F. Caverlee, Pastor, Fredericksburg Baptist Church, Fredericksburg, Virginia, and Rev. Judson Prince, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cisco, Texas.

### The Baptist Intermediate Union Manual (Revised Edition)

By E. E. Lee. Broadman, 1942, 25 cents

AUTHOR: Field Secretary, Training Union Department, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Reviewed by Rev. W. W. Long, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Woodruff, South Carolina.

The 1942 revised edition of this manual sets forth clearly the importance of training Intermediates in church membership and activity in every phase of church life. The spiritual needs of this group are discussed and suggestions are made for meeting these needs through the Intermediate Union.

Mr. Lee presents the organization and function of the Intermediate Union in a way that appeals to boys and girls of this age group. The purpose of the organization and the duties of each officer and committee are fully explained. Fine suggestions are offered to pastors and workers for organizing an Intermediate Union in churches where one does not exist.

Other Reviewers: Rev. E. J. Gregory, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Alice, Texas, and Rev. Alwyn Howell, Assistant Pastor, First Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

### The Baptist Training Union Manual (Revised Edition)

By J. E. Lambdin. Broadman, 1942, Cloth, 60 cents; Paper, 40 cents

AUTHOR: Secretary and Editor, Training Union Department, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention. Other books: *The Baptist Training Union Manual*, and *Following the Living Christ*.

Reviewed by Rev. W. L. Staggs, Jr., Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

The 1942 edition of this manual includes the latest developments in Training Union

methods and the changes in the Standard of Excellence.

A large part of the new book is a reprint of the old text, but there are several chapters which contain absolutely new material. Organization and grading develops both the departmental and the non-departmental ideas and plans without confusion, separately, yet in the same chapter.

New ideas are advanced in the discussions of the work of the Director, Associate Director, and the Chorister. The chapter on "Music in the Training Union" is almost entirely new. Numerous references are made to *Let Us Sing* by Graves and McKinney. All Training Union terminology changes of recent years are clearly pointed out. No one can claim to be up-to-date in Training Union work who has not appropriated the contents of this new manual.

Other Reviewers: Rev. H. H. Boston, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Guthrie, Oklahoma, and Dr. James B. Turner, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Griffin, Georgia.

### **Baptist Young People's Union Administration (Revised Edition)**

**By Arthur Flake, revised by J. E. Lambdin. Broadman, 1942. Cloth, 60 cents; Paper, 40 cents**

AUTHOR: Former Secretary, Department of Sunday School Administration, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention. Other books: *The True Functions of the Sunday School*, *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*, and *Building a Standard Sunday School*.

Reviewed by Rev. J. T. Edwards, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Culpepper, Virginia.

This book has long been the standard for Baptist Young People's Unions in the South. The author has been a tireless worker for and with young people for many years. This high standard has not been superseded. The efficient Secretary of the Training Union Department has done a fine job of revision for us. The correct terminology is brought up to date, 1942. This is a book that should be in the hands of every pastor, in the church library, and available to all workers with young people.

In addition to a general study of work with young people, definite information and instruction is given for each officer and committee of the union. This book should be the first one studied this year in young people's unions that are having study courses, then kept for future reference as it is the standard reference work for officers that may be elected later in the year.

Other Reviewers: Rev. L. C. Kelley, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pineville, Kentucky, and Rev. E. C. McDonald, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Brady, Texas.

### **The Junior and His Church (Revised Edition)**

**By Geane A. Roop. Broadman, 1937, 25 cents**

AUTHOR: Associate Training Union Secretary, Missouri Baptist Convention.

Reviewed by Dr. George D. Stevens, Pastor, Moffett Memorial Baptist Church, Danville, Virginia.

This is one of the books prepared for the Baptist Junior Union Study Course for which an award is offered by the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board.

It is one of the best books of its kind that I have ever read. It is sound in doctrine, clear in thought, simple in style, and contains a wealth of practical illustrations drawn from everyday life which make the truths of the book live and breathe for the average child.

All of our Juniors would make better, nobler Christians if they would study this book.

Other Reviewers: Dr. R. W. Leazer, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sedalia, Missouri, and Rev. Ben M. David, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cuero, Texas.

### **Junior and Intermediate Leader's Manual (Revised Edition)**

**By Ina S. Lambdin. Broadman, 1942, Cloth, 60 cents; Paper, 40 cents**

AUTHOR: Junior and Intermediate Editor, Training Union Department, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention. Other books: *The Art of Teaching Intermediates*, *The New Baptist Junior Union Manual*, and *Trail-Makers in Other Lands*.

Reviewed by Rev. R. L. McClung, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mangum, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Lambdin has done it again. This sentence might well summarize the full report of my review of her new book on methods. Any book with the name Lambdin on it will prove acceptable and of benefit to Baptist Training Union workers.

This is absolutely the latest thing and the best book published in this field. I have read books on methods as they have come from the publishers in the years past and without hesitancy I feel this is the best of them all. It is a gathering of plans and methods from the best leaders all over the South and they are presented in a simple, sensible way, adaptable to churches of all sizes and types. It combines inspiration and information, offering new plans and explaining methods that will prove invaluable both to the new leader and to the leader who is bothered with old harassing problems and is in a rut.

The eight chapters cover the field completely. There is an Appendix covering the duties of Intermediate officers, variety of programs, rules of order, etc. No Junior or Intermediate worker will be up-to-date long without this book. It will be the last word in this work for a long time to come. I heartily commend it to our Southland and predict its wide circulation and use in Baptist Training Union work.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Cecil V. Cook, Jr., Pastor, Napoleon Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, and Rev. W. M. Turner, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pecos, Texas.



## The New Baptist Junior Union Manual (Revised Edition)

By Ina S. Lambdin. Broadman, 1942. 25 cents

AUTHOR: Junior and Intermediate Editor, Training Union Department, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention. Other books: *The Art of Teaching Intermediates*, *Baptist Junior Union Manual*, *Junior and Intermediate Leader's Manual*, and *Trail-Makers in Other Lands*.

Reviewed by Rev. Ross E. Dillon, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Troy, Alabama.

Interesting! The book presents a Junior union of twelve members with its leaders. The approach to the study is to observe this union in action. Juniors like to ask questions and to receive letters. On the basis of these natural desires the boys and girls are encouraged to ask questions on better ways to do Junior work and to expect answers to come in letters from adult church leaders best fitted to give them. One of these interesting letters introduces each chapter in the book except the first one. These twelve Juniors are surely interested in those letters.

Informative! The simple methods which the Junior needs to use in his union are brought out in the lively discussions following the reading of the letters. Also at the end of each chapter there are questions which, when answered, will elicit teachings on methods. The teacher of the study course is to use this help. Thus out of interesting life situations in the union comes the desired information.

Inspiring! Juniors are active. In this book they are encouraged to become doers of the Word and not hearers only. To this end, they are inspired by the noble examples of the church leaders who wrote the letters. And, too, there are "Things to Do" listed at the end of each chapter to train Juniors in challenging and fruitful activities.

In this *New Baptist Junior Union Manual* the author has improved over her former manual.

Other Reviewers: Rev. J. W. Cammack, Pastor, Fork Union Baptist Church, Fork Union, Virginia, and Rev. Henry Ward, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Texas.

## Training in Bible Study (Revised Edition)

By Lucy Cooper Johnson. Broadman, 1942. 25 cents

AUTHOR: Former Elementary Leader, Sunday School Department, Tennessee Baptist Convention.

Reviewed by Dr. J. L. Rosser, Pastor, Ancient City Baptist Church, St. Augustine, Florida.

This little volume is a part of the Baptist Intermediate Training Union Study Course. It discusses the social and practical value of Bible study, its use in winning the lost, gives directions for the Bible drill, tells how to study the Bible by books and by characters. The practical hints for

Bible study embody the usual suggestion of prayer, reverence, patience, and sympathy. The closing chapters give a brief history of the composition and of the manuscripts of the Bible.

The book is quite factual and the author covers much ground in limited space. This history of the composition and of the manuscripts of the Bible will afford new and valuable information to Baptist Training Union members of the Intermediate age. We commend the book for its intended purpose.

Other Reviewers: Rev. Harry V. Smith, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Forsyth, Georgia, and Rev. T. D. Sumrall, Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Pampa, Texas.

## Witnessing for Christ (Revised Edition)

By Ethel Hudson Williams. Broadman, 1942. 25 cents

AUTHOR: Approved worker for Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention. For five years Junior-Intermediate leader in Texas.

Reviewed by Rev. O. P. Grobe, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Granite City, Illinois.

Mrs. Williams does her work with skill. She is a practical theologian, yet I imagine that she would lay no claim to such a name. Her title, *Witnessing for Christ*, accurately describes what she sets out to do. She would have little difficulty in reaching and holding the Intermediate mind with such concrete illustrations and material as she has in this little book. She simplifies the great fundamental doctrines.

She must have spent much time in soul-winning. Her chapters that deal directly with this are especially strong. There is that clarity which comes from experience. The book will lend itself in a helpful way to the work the Baptist Training Union is seeking to do in its program of training Baptists to become active Christians.

Other Reviewers: Rev. W. D. Ogletree, Pastor, Central Park Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

## WORLD AFFAIRS

### By This Sign Conquer

By G. Bromley Oxnam. Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1942. \$1.75

AUTHOR: Secretary of the Council of Bishops, member of the Federal Council Commission on the Bases of a Just and Durable Peace, chairman of the executive committee of the World Peace Commission of the Methodist Church, former president of DePauw University. Other books: *The Ethical Ideals of Jesus in a Changing World*; *Social Principles of Jesus*; *Russian Impressions*; and *Youth and the New America*.

Reviewed by Rev. Jesse Earl Davis, Pastor, Virginia Heights Baptist Church, Roanoke, Virginia.

This book consists of the 1941 Merrick Lectures of Ohio Wesleyan University. The author makes his point of departure from the observance of contemporary changes so sweeping and of such vital importance as

to justify the description of them by the term "crucifixion." The author analyzes the tensions in our present world and proceeds by emphasizing that we must move on from crucifixion to crusade. The solution is not to be found on the basis of economic and political technique alone, but in social and ethical as well. Again and again he emphasizes the fact that democracy is rooted in Christianity. The author points out many obstacles in the way of such a crusade, but believes society is capable of moving toward the goal of perfection which is the kingdom of God. He contends that Christianity has the leader for such a crusade free of limitations in Jesus. It is by him we conquer.

The author asks pertinent questions and no thoughtful person would wish to evade Dr. Oxnam's analysis of them. The book is practical in treatment and presents a challenge to Christian people who are concerned about the world of tomorrow. It is a stimulating volume for both layman and minister alike.

Other Reviewers: Rev. A. B. Hawks, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Thomaston, Georgia, and Rev. Paul G. Kirkland, Pastor, Old Hickory Baptist Church, Old Hickory, Tennessee.

### Introducing Australia

By C. Hartley Gratten. Day. 1942. \$3.00

AUTHOR: Carnegie Fellow in Australia, 1937-38. Other books: *The Three Jameses: A Family of Minds*, and *Why We Fought*.

Reviewed by Dr. J. C. Wilkinson, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Athens, Georgia.

In the past few months the continent of Australia has loomed large in the thinking of all Americans. More and more our soldiers are being sent to this strategic center. We need to know more of this continent than we know. Mr. Gratten tells us of a history that parallels ours in some respects and condenses into a few years our longer history. This book gives its history, politics, industry, agriculture, labor struggles, and cultural achievements. This continent offered many difficulties to settlers that were not found in the United States.

It seems inevitable that the Pacific Ocean will be more of a center of activity and destiny in the years that lie ahead than in the past. On this continent it would seem will be worked out the destiny of the white race in the Pacific. We are already heavily involved in these events. There is no better book that we know to help us appreciate both the assets and the difficulties there in the years that lie ahead. It will give us a sympathy and an understanding that will enable us to form intelligent opinions.

It is an easy book to read and has many a thrill as we compare their struggle with men and nature with history of similar events in our American life. The author

of this book is fair and sympathetic. He seems to have a fine humility as he forms opinions and estimates of Australia's efforts and outlook. It is an informing book, charmingly written.

Other Reviewers: Dr. W. Edwin Richardson, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbia, Tennessee, and Rev. O. E. Turner, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cynthiana, Kentucky.

### No Sign Shall Be Given

By Hugh S. Tigner. Macmillan, 1942. \$1.75

AUTHOR: Minister, First Universalist Church, Canton, New York. Contributor to *Christian Century*, *Reader's Digest*, and *Christendom*; Associate Editor, *Journal of Liberal Religion*. Other book: *Our Prodigal Son Culture*.

Reviewed by Dr. Herschel H. Hobbs, Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.

Did you ever read a book and say at the end of each chapter, "Well, this certainly is the best chapter in the book"? This is exactly a description of the writer's experience while reading *No Sign Shall Be Given*. This excellent work will thrill your heart and challenge your mind.

In an attempt to answer the question as to the most urgent needs of men today, the author urges a return to religion and faith in the "Hebrew-Christian tradition." This tradition he defines as faith. Says he, "The past is our foundation. Tradition gives backing and support to the living; there is both anchorage and inspiration in it; there is restraint in it, but also a dynamic push, a forward thrust. Tradition is what links the generations into an unbroken chain. It gives continuity, persistence, accumulation, and integrity to a people's life and culture, as life and culture flow through the changes of time. It has something else besides a dead hand, and when we forget it we do so at our peril."

This work looks beyond the present terribly tragic times to the day when the war will be over and we shall have to rebuild civilization. The author searches our hearts. "The basic question is: will the next epoch be continuous or discontinuous with the Hebrew-Christian stream? Will the future witness a trampling underfoot of these central values and basic beliefs peculiar to Western-Christian civilization, or will it see a fresh cherishment and embodiment of those values and beliefs in new social forms?"

With regard to the problem of social unity and its bearing upon the preservation of democratic society Dr. Tigner affirms, "So long as American unity was rooted in the Judeo-Christian faith, based on the concept of the God-given moral law, and symbolized by the 'village church whose spire pointed significantly heavenward,' there was a favorable soil and opportunity for the liberties necessary to democratic society." Our choice, says the author, is between Almighty God (Hebrew-Christian



conception) and the Almighty State (totalitarian conception).

This book is all meat and will be a valuable addition to your library. Do not fail to read the chapter "Why Our Colleges Can't Educate."

Other Reviewers: Dr. C. G. Campbell, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jefferson City, Missouri, and Dr. Kyle M. Yates, Pastor, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky.

## WORSHIP

### Worship in the Churches

By William Roy McNutt. Judson, 1941. \$2.00

AUTHOR: Professor of Practical Theology, Crozer Theological Seminary. Other book: *Polity and Practice in Baptist Churches*.

Reviewed by Dr. J. W. Storer, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

A book to be read with profit, but not hastily. Who reads it needs use discrimination. How to avoid formalism and sacerdotalism on the one hand and flippancy and irreverence on the other, is the problem which the author attacks, not without a degree of success.

The cuts used to illustrate the book are of churches clearly leaning to the formal and stately, both in architecture and observance. Chapter Six, on "Liturgy," is especially informative.

The author rightly exclaims "informality, what sins are perpetrated in thy name!" He could have as truthfully said the same, plus, regarding formality. Churches die of formality—they simply fumble because of informality.

This reviewer feels that the chapter on "Worship and the Christian Year" is indicative of a trend in thought cut on an ecclesiastical bias foreign to the plain New Testament church life.

On the whole it is a book to be thought-

fully read and to be grateful for, but not one to be overly enthusiastic about.

Other Reviewers: Dr. C. C. Warren, Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, and Rev. J. N. Stewart, Pastor, Salisbury Baptist Church, Salisbury, Maryland.

## YOUTH

### Lilies Among the Wheat

By John Macbeath. Pickering & Inglis, 1941.  
75 cents

AUTHOR: Scotch Baptist preacher. Other books: *The Silent Bells*, *Taken Unawares*, *The Circle of Time*, *The Hills of God*, *The Great Unities*, *The Voices of Revelation*, *What Is His Name*, *The Face of Christ*, and others.

Reviewed by Rev. W. P. Reeves, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sheffield, Alabama.

In this book Dr. Macbeath has given us thirty-two talks to young people that are right up to the minute in subject matter, pleasing in style, and scriptural in their teaching; containing sufficient thought to maintain interest but light enough to be read with ease and pleasure, and delightfully refreshing—just the kind of book one will enjoy reading when one is tired.

In this book valuable lessons in ethics, morals, and religion are drawn from the most commonplace things of life, such as birds, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, flowers, church mice, and numerous other things. It will certainly be helpful to young people, and to those who teach them.

The book is thought-provoking, and pastors who read it will find that it suggests to their minds many sermon subjects about which, perhaps, they have never thought, but which will be helpful to their congregations, and especially to their young people.

Other Reviewers: Rev. A. S. Hale, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, North Carolina, and Rev. Carl E. Talbert, Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Each book is reviewed by three pastors in different states. These are asked to give unbiased reviews. In event of disagreement, representative statements of each reviewer are quoted with the review listed.

## ACCIDENTS KILLED 101,500, COST 3 BILLIONS IN U. S. LAST YEAR

Chicago, Jan. 30.—(AP)—Accidents rolled up this toll in the United States last year:

Killed—101,500 (including 40,000 traffic deaths, an all-time high).

Injured—9,300,000.

The cost—\$3,750,000,000.

The National Safety Council, which announced the figures today, gave this illustration of how they affect the nation's war effort:

Fatalities in the twenty-four-year selective service age bracket totalled 26,000—equal to the destruction of nearly two army divisions.

Approximately 18,000 workers died in occupational accidents and another 29,000 were killed in off-the-job accidents—a loss of man-power labor sufficient to build twenty battleships, 200 destroyers and 7,000 heavy bombers.

Traffic accident deaths alone were greater in each of nine months in 1941 than total casualties in the Pearl Harbor attack.

The death toll was the third largest on record and 5 per cent above the 96,885 deaths in 1940. There were 110,052 accident deaths in 1936 and 105,205 in 1937.

"Increased activity in all fields—largely attributable to the ever increasing tempo of national defense—was the key to the greater accident toll," the council said.

### Traffic Toll

The record 40,000 deaths in motor vehicle accidents was 16 per cent above the 34,501 figure in 1940 and 357 above the previous high of 39,643 in 1937. Traffic accidents also resulted in approximately 1,400,000 nonfatal injuries, about 110,000 of which caused permanent disability. Direct economic loss was estimated at \$1,800,000,000. With deaths from this cause up 16 per cent and travel only 11 per cent greater, the mileage death rate rose 4 per cent.

Occupational fatalities climbed 6 per cent from 17,000 in 1940 to 18,000. Home accident deaths dropped 3 per cent from 33,000 to 32,000, and public fatalities (excluding traffic) declined 3 per cent from 15,000 to 14,500.

The total of 9,300,000 injured in accidents was about 200,000 greater than in 1940 and meant that one of every fourteen persons in the United States suffered a disabling injury.

The estimated \$3,750,000,000 economic loss included wage losses, medical expenses, overhead costs of insurance and property damage, but not such losses as interruption of industrial production.

### Other Findings

The report included these other observations:

Accidents were the fifth most important cause of death in 1941, exceeded only by heart disease, cancer, cerebral hemorrhage and nephritis.

The greatest increase in accidental deaths—12 per cent—was in the 15-24 age group; persons 65 and older were the only group with an improved record, 1 per cent decline.

Deaths from falls—second only to car accidents as a cause of death—totalled 26,000.

Last year was the first in a decade in which no catastrophe took as many as 100 lives.

Railroad accidents caused 4,647 deaths in the first eleven months last year, a 11 per cent increase over the 4,188 deaths in the comparable 1940 period.

Four fatal crashes in scheduled air lines caused thirty-five passenger and nine plane crew deaths. The passenger death rate of 2.4 per 100,000,000 miles was 23 per cent below the 1940 rate of 3.1 and with the exception of the 1.2 rate in 1939, the lowest on record.

Memphis, Tenn., lead in the 250,000 to 500,000 population class, with an annual traffic death rate of 5.5 per 100,000 residents.

The Nashville Banner, Jan. 30, 1942



---

---

## Section VI

---

---

# POINTERS FOR PROGRESSIVE PASTORS

---

---

### COMMUNISM IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### WHO ARE THE MEN ON CAPITOL HILL?

#### TABLE I

#### TABLE II

#### TABLE III

### Population Gaining One Million a Year

According to the New York *Post* of February 13, 1942, the United States is gaining a million a year in population.

Births in the United States during 1941 totalled 2,500,000 according to figures recently released by the Census Bureau in Washington. Deaths were 1,410,000, making a yearly population increase of 1,090,000 by births alone. This twelve-month increase equals the entire population of the State of Oregon. Marriages in 1941 also reached the unprecedented high of 1,565,000. It is further noted that the birth rate was 18.8, which is only slightly exceeded by the German birth rate of 20 in 1940.

### THE PROBLEM OF NON-RESIDENT CHURCH MEMBERS

December 29, 1941

Rev. Ernest C. Kolb,  
First Baptist Church,  
Loris, South Carolina  
Dear Brother:

At the request of my friend, Hon. Rufus W. Pardue of Sumter, South Carolina, I am offering you some estimates and suggestions dealing with the problem of non-resident membership in our Southern Baptist churches.

1. As you doubtless know, Southern Baptists had a splendid committee that grappled with this problem for several years, but finally requested to be released from further study of the matter. Also you may know that no definite statistics have ever been gathered from all our churches covering this question of absentee membership. I made a survey of a number of our best churches on this matter some years ago, and found that an average of 12½ per cent of the members of these churches were reported as living in other communities or with addresses unknown. The committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, however, reported a much larger per cent—from 20 per cent to 28 per cent non-resident or unlocated. Two other points have come to light in our studies of this question: (1) the percentage of non-resident and unlocated members is higher in the Southwestern states than in the Southeastern states; also (2) the percentage is higher in the larger churches which do not have church secretaries than in the smaller churches. Taking the South as a whole, I would say that 20 per cent or more of our 5,104,327 church members in 1940 belonged to the non-resident and unlocated class of members.
2. To my way of thinking, this is mainly, almost wholly, a pastoral problem. Most of our pastors have ceased to feel any responsibility for the non-resident or unlocated church members. They have all they can do to see after those who live in the community and can be located, and they have neither time nor inclination to hunt up the sheep who have gone astray. This same attitude is maintained by most of our pastors about the church members who are living "in disorder" of one kind and another—"just let them alone; they may never have been truly converted, to begin with, and even if you worry your soul away with them, they will never amount to anything."

As suggested above also, we have hundreds of churches too large for any pastor to see after—unless he is given some good helpers—and these churches seem awful slow in giving the pastors efficient church secretaries, educational directors and other paid workers. When the pastor of such a church is straining every nerve to keep the work of the church going and help those members who want to serve, how can he find time to hunt up the lost and wayward members of his church?

In a survey that I conducted some years ago, it was shown conclusively that a well-trained pastor could properly see after only 648 members in the average church; but in churches having more than this number of members a pastor must have paid helpers or he must smash his health, or he must neglect his flock. This survey also showed that the larger the church membership, over this 648, the larger per cent of unenlisted members would be found—even when the church had provided paid helpers! That situation is also true of our churches today.

Take a concrete case: Belmont Heights Baptist Church in Nashville (to which I belong and in which Brother Pardue formerly held membership) has 1,785 members and no help, except a paid secretary! We have one of the best pastors now living; but what can he do with a highly organized church with such a membership as that? I will give the answer: He can do four things: (1) He can overwork all the time, and in the end shorten his life and may wreck his health. Our pastor is doing that very thing! (2) Even then he can do very little toward enlisting new members in the work of the church. (3) He must largely leave the non-resident and unlocated members to the mercy of God. (4) He has very little time to worry over the wayward who are living in disorder.

But our church is struggling with a great debt on the building and imagines that it cannot employ a good associate pastor! Hence our list of unenlisted members is growing! Our list of non-resident and unlocated members is increasing every year! And the number of those who are walking in the ways of the ungodly are also mounting up! And then we wonder why it is so difficult to hold a good revival meeting in a splendid church like ours!

3. But I still affirm that any pastor who has the proper concern for his church and the Kingdom of God, can change this situation. You ask for my personal experience, and I am happy to give it. My last pastorate was nearly seven years in Immanuel Baptist Church in Little Rock. In 1913, they handed me a list of 785 members, but warned me that 285 of them (over 30 per cent) had moved away or were unlocated! In six months' time we changed all that! How? Well, I am a good hunting dog, and I set myself to locate every one of those members. I did it—in three months. Then I wrote those people and urged them to take their letters. I also wrote the pastors where these absentees were then living. Over one-third responded, apologized and asked for letters. Next month, I mailed the others a more urgent letter; and had another fine response. Then, I went before the church and asked the church to give notice to the rest (31) that unless they wrote us and asked for letters before our next conference day, they would be excluded for wilful violation of the fellowship and refusing to co-operate with the church. None of them replied—and all were excluded!

Then once each year every member in my church living in disorder or simply refusing to attend and co-operate with the church was listed. The wisest committee I could select was asked to aid me in seeing every one of these members. Personally, I always handled the young people we had thus listed. In two weeks' time we saw every member in disorder. Ninety-five per cent of them were won to new and better lives, and the others were excluded without any further ceremony or apology to anyone.

The old wise-acres said that we would "ruin the church." Well, I found it in 1913 with 500 resident members; and I left it at the close of six years and nine months with 1,230 members, every one of whom lived in Little Rock and had definite street addresses.

Cordially yours,

E. P. Alldredge,

Secretary Survey, Statistics and Information.

P.S. Attached find the yearly losses of Southern Baptists and how they occur, as best I can ascertain the facts.

—E. P. Alldredge.



## SUGGESTIONS FOR SERMONS



By DR. J. O. WILLIAMS

### Witnesses for the Lord

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth" (Acts 1:8).

This text places responsibility on every believer in the Lord Jesus Christ. They are to be witnesses. They are to proclaim the truth of Christ to all men in all the earth.

1. **The people of this witness.** "Ye shall be." The risen Christ was speaking to those who believed in him and all who would believe in him in all ages. His friends must be his witnesses. No believer in the Christ can escape this command if he truly loves the Lord. It is a solemn obligation on those who accept Christ.

2. **The person of this witness.** "Unto me." These are the words of the risen Christ. Believers must always bear faithful witness to the Lord Jesus Christ. The Christ and his life, and death, and resurrection, and desire to save, and power to save from sin, must be the theme of believers. We must tell what the Lord has done for us and what he can do for all other people everywhere. Witness to Christ must have first place in all discourses that would honor the Lord and his kingdom. We too often make poor witnesses for Christ because we do not know much about him.

3. **The place of this witness.** "Unto the uttermost part of the earth." Believers are to tell the story of Jesus and his love to all the people of all the nations of all the earth. When a person cannot go, it is an obligation from the Lord to do all in his power to make it possible for others to proclaim the message of the Christ in all the world.

4. **The power for this witness.** "Ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Spirit is come upon you." It is only in and through the Holy Spirit that believers can become good witnesses for Christ. The Holy Spirit will give the message, inspire the messenger, direct the message to the heart of the sinner and convict of sin, righteousness and judgment. Depend on the Holy Spirit. Follow the leadership of the Spirit.

Let us be good, faithful, sincere, constant witnesses for the Lord Jesus Christ.

### The Servant of the Lord

"Well done, good and faithful servant" (Matt. 25:21).

This text is a gracious encouragement to every person who is engaged in the service of the Lord. Note the following:

1. **A servant.** A servant is one who exerts himself for the benefit of another. A servant of the Lord is one who exerts every part of his being for the good of the cause of the Lord.

2. **A good servant.** A good servant of the Lord is one who knows what to do and when to do it and how to do it for the good of humanity and the glory of the Lord. A good servant is one who is efficient and effective, fearless and forceful, earnest and energetic.

3. **A faithful servant.** A faithful servant of the Lord is one who toils on and on without failure, or discouragement, or hesitancy for the good of the kingdom. He does not know how to halt or to quiver or to quit. He does his best and will trust the Lord for results.

4. **A trusted servant.** "I will make thee ruler over many things." All great servants of the Lord have had humble beginnings. As they have served and gained strength and ability, the Lord has placed them in greater and greater places of responsibility. The person who is trustworthy in small things is likely to be put in trust with larger things.

5. **A commended servant.** "Well done." It is like the Lord to praise the person who is good and faithful. He will not only commend such persons and encourage them, but he will reward them.

May we all be such good and faithful servants that we may win the "well done" from the Lord in this life and the life to come.

### Some Claims of Christ

"I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me" (John 14:6).

The claim of the Christ calls clearly for the consideration of every heart. How great this text! How full of Christ!

1. **The way.** "I am the way." Christ is the way from earth to heaven, from the heart of man to the heart of God, from sin to saint, from trials to triumph, from grief to glory, from darkness to light, and from defeat to delight. Christ is the Way back to the Father.

2. **The truth.** "I am the truth." Jesus Christ is the one originating, living, visible truth, embracing all truths in all relations. He is the truth about God, about love, about mercy, about holiness, and about righteousness. He is the truth of God in love, mercy, holiness, and righteousness.

3. **The life.** "I am the life." Christ is the life that saves us from death, and we pass through its valley to the land of peace and immortality. He is the life from God and gives eternal life to all who will believe on him and accept him. He gives life for days on earth and days to come in glory. He is the life.

4. **The Saviour.** Christ is the only Saviour. "No man cometh unto the Father, but by me." There is no room in Christianity for any other Saviour or any other Way. He is the sufficient Christ. Accept him as the Way, manifest him as Truth, magnify him as the Life, and preach him as the only Saviour.

### Training the Child

"Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it" (Prov. 22:6).

This text is a vital message to parents. Hear it. Heed it. We call attention to three things in the text.

1. **The reason for training.** "Train up a child." The child is helpless. It is needy. It is wholly dependent on others for everything in life. Train the child because it is the heir of the past, the happiness of the present, and the hope of the future. The child must be trained in order to discover its powers, to develop its strength, and to perform its mission in life. Your child is your opportunity and responsibility from the Lord.

2. **The rule for training.** "In the way he should go." The training of the child should be upward. The child has the right to have access to noble ideals, pure purposes, ambitious aims, and only the best surroundings. The little life should be guided always in the path of right living in the sight of men and God. The child should be led to salvation of the soul, service of the life, and safety for eternity.

3. **The results of training.** "When he is old he will not depart from it." The course of life is fixed in early days. The goal to be gained is given in youth. Abiding habits of life are fixed while children are young. If the right course is fixed, the ideal goal is given, and the righteous habits are formed in childhood, the same will be persued in the long years to come.

See that your child has the best chance in life that you can give.

### Blessed Salvation

"For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus" (Gal. 3:26).

This text presents the greatest possible blessing to the greatest possible number of people on the easiest possible terms.



1. **The meaning of salvation.** "The children of God." Heirs of God and joint-heirs with Christ." To become a child of God one must be saved by the grace of God. This is the greatest possible blessing for the children of men. This blessing gives new life, new desires, new purposes, new hopes, and rewards the soul here and hereafter. Salvation is the greatest blessing God has to offer to men.

2. **The multitude of salvation.** "Ye are all." All men everywhere are included in the bounteous provisions of the grace of God in Christ. The blessing is intended for all who will come in the Lord's way to the Lord's throne and receive in the Lord's way. No one need be left out. All men may accept and live. Oh, that men would accept this greatest blessing.

3. **The means of salvation.** "Through faith in Christ Jesus." The plan of salvation is complete. All provisions have been made for all men through the grace of God in the giving of his only begotten Son to be our Saviour. But all who receive this blessing must believe on the Lord Jesus Christ. The blessing is appropriated to the individual soul by and through faith. God's terms require faith. Faith in Christ will bring the eternal blessing. Have faith in Christ. Receive the blessing of eternal life by grace through faith in Christ.

### Communism in Public Schools

The Rapp-Coudert Committee, whose purpose is to investigate Communistic activities in the New York City school system, now has turned its attention to a more important field, after suspension from the City College staff was found necessary for some twenty-eight teachers.

Now the committee is investigating teaching conditions in the public schools and its action already has led to the ouster of the first alleged Communist teacher in the public schools by the New York City Board of Education. Ingram Bander, a history teacher in the Bronx Vocational High School, was suspended by a unanimous vote of the board after he had faced charges of being a Communist and of having given "untruthful and evasive" testimony in a hearing.

This is only the beginning of the committee's activities in the public schools, a field where Communist theories would most affect the thoughts of young students. The New York Board of Education and the Rapp-Coudert Committee are to be congratulated for their foresight and courage in trying to curb the teaching in the public schools of the principles of a government not our own. The older minds of college students have a better chance to withstand and, accordingly, judge with logic the teachings of a foreign theory of government, but younger minds are more impressionable to a Utopian theory such as Communism presented only in its more pleasing aspects.

—Supreme Council 33° Bulletin, October 1, 1941

★ Jackson, Miss.; Kansas City (1023 Grand Ave.), Mo.; Albuquerque, N. M.; Raleigh, N. C.; Oklahoma City, Okla.; Columbia, S. C.;

Baptist Book Stores



Baptist Book Stores

★ Birmingham, Ala.; Little Rock, Ark.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Atlanta, Ga.; Carbondale, Ill.; Louisville, Ky.; Shreveport, La.; Baltimore, Md.;

# “A Measuring Rod for Preachers”

## An Interpretation of the English Bible

By B. H. Carroll

A friend of the late great Dr. B. H. Carroll once said, "Dr. Carroll can dig deeper to find God's truth and climb higher to reveal it than any other man I ever knew." When you drink deeply of the riches of this masterful 13-volume set, you will see the reason for this statement—and you will agree. Truly "a measuring rod for preachers," it is the fruit of Dr. Carroll's forty years' experience as pastor and Baptist worker and leader—experience that taught him to sense and meet the needs of students, teachers, and preachers. Marked by ripe scholarship and beautiful clarity of expression, by commanding power and engaging winsomeness, these are books that you will use with increasing joy and reward.

### Thirteen Volumes

THE BOOK OF GENESIS  
EXODUS AND LEVITICUS  
NUMBERS TO RUTH  
THE HEBREW MONARCHY  
THE BOOK OF DANIEL AND THE  
INTER-BIBLICAL PERIOD  
THE FOUR GOSPELS, VOLUME I  
THE FOUR GOSPELS, VOLUME II  
THE ACTS

JAMES, THESSALONIANS,  
CORINTHIANS  
GALATIANS, ROMANS, PHILIPPIANS,  
PHILEMON  
COLOSSIANS, EPHESIANS AND  
HEBREWS  
THE PASTORAL EPISTLES OF PAUL  
AND 1 AND 2 PETER, JUDE AND 1,  
2, AND 3 JOHN  
THE BOOK OF REVELATION

EACH VOLUME, SIZE 5 1/2x8 INCHES, BOUND DURABLY IN CLOTH. THE SET \$15.00

**Purchase This Set on Our Library Budget Plan—  
\$5.00 Down; \$2.50 per Month**

TO BAPTIST BOOK STORE:

Please send me *An Interpretation of the English Bible*.

I enclose \$..... Charge my account ☐. I wish to buy this on your Library Budget Plan, and I enclose \$..... (State sales tax, if any, extra.)

Send to .....

Address .....

Post Office ..... State .....



★ Nashville, Tenn.; Dallas, Houston,

and San Antonio, Texas; Richmond, Va. ★



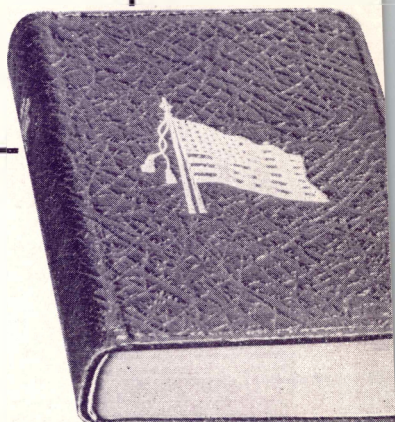
# The Gift

THAT SAYS WHAT  
YOU CANNOT SAY!

When you give a service Testament to that young man who is leaving your church for service in the armed forces of our country, you speak to him of things you both feel but have no words for. You speak of your love for him, your desire that he always go clad in the whole armor of God, your prayer and confidence that he will keep the faith and be always and everywhere a good soldier of Christ.

Beautiful, sturdy, light, compact, legible, the little volume illustrated here is the ideal service Testament. Only  $2\frac{7}{8} \times 4\frac{3}{8} \times \frac{7}{8}$  inches, it is bound in brown ostrich grain leather, with gold titles and amber stained page edges. It contains the New Testament and Psalms, in the King James Version, and is printed in bold black type. It has a presentation page, 16 hymns, and the Lord's Prayer, and the American flag in gold on the front cover.

ASK FOR NO. 2124P ..... ONLY \$1.00



8 And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the feast. And they bare it.

## If You Want

your church to give Testaments to all boys leaving your town, you will be interested in No. ST1. Compact, light, legible, it is bound in embossed tan lexide, has a presentation page and eight hymns. Ask for.....NO. ST1. Each, 25 cents; dozen, \$2.75 (postpaid); fifty, \$11.75; hundred, \$22.50 (carriage extra.)



## Baptist Book Store

BAPTIST BOOK STORES: BIRMINGHAM, ALA.; LITTLE ROCK, ARK.; JACKSONVILLE, FLA.; ATLANTA, GA.; CARBONDALE, ILL.; LOUISVILLE, KY.; SHREVEPORT, LA.; BALTIMORE, MD.; JACKSON, MISS.; KANSAS CITY (1023 GRAND AVE.), MO.; ALBUQUERQUE, N. M.; RALEIGH, N. C.; OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.; COLUMBIA, S. C.; NASHVILLE, TENN.; DALLAS, HOUSTON, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS; RICHMOND, VA.

TO BAPTIST BOOK STORE:

Please send me ..... copies of Testament No. 2124P and..... copies of Testament No. ST1.

I enclose \$..... Charge my account ☐. (State sales tax, if any, extra.)

Send to .....

Address .....

Post Office ..... State.....

# REGISTER OF BAPTIST BODIES

## BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

**Headquarters: London, England**

Includes Baptists from every country in the world where there are Baptists. The organization holds its meetings once in five years. Purely advisory in its relations to churches; has no authority over its members. Purpose is to discuss the great themes which are of common interest to all Baptists.

Organized in London, England, July 11-19, 1905, with Dr. Alexander Mac-laren, London, presiding. Alliance formed July 17, 1905; Dr. John Clifford, London, elected President.

Second meeting, June 19-25, 1911, Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. Robert Stuart MacArthur, New York, elected President.

Third meeting was postponed on account of World War until July 21-27, 1923, when it was held in Stockholm, Sweden, Dr. E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky., elected President.

Fourth meeting held in Toronto, Canada, June 23-29, 1928, Rev. John Mac-Neill, Toronto, Canada, elected President.

Fifth meeting held in Berlin, Germany, August 4-10, 1934, Dr. George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas, elected President.

Sixth meeting held Atlanta, Georgia, July 22, 1939, Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, London, England, elected President.

**Seventh meeting: Time and place to be decided.**

**Present Officers and Committee (1940-1944):**

**President,** The Rev. James Henry Rushbrooke, M.A., D.D., 4 Southampton Row, London, W.C.I.

**Vice-Presidents.**—Dr. E. A. Fridell, California; Dr. L. R. Scarborough, Texas, U. S. A.; Dr. N. J. Nordstrom, Sweden; Dr. T. C. Bau, China; Dr. Hans Luckey, Germany; Dr. C. J. Tinsley, Australia; Dr. Lacey Kirk Williams, U. S. A.

**General Secretary,** Rev. Dr. W. O. Lewis, 715 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**Hon. Associate Secretaries,** Rev. Clifton D. Gray, LL.D., Bates College, Lewiston, Me.; Rev. Louie D. Newton, Atlanta, Ga.

**Eastern Treasurer,** C. T. LeQuesne, London, England; **Western Treasurer,** Hon. Albert Matthews, LL.D., Ontario.

**Other Members.**—Britain: Rev. M. A. Aubrey, M.A.; Rev. B. Grey Griffith, B.D.; Rev. Gilbert Laws, Mr. H. L. Taylor. **Brazil:** Rev. John Soren. **Burma:** Rev. San Ba, B.A., B.D.; Mr. Nicodemus Jonadab, B.A., B.Ed. **Canada:** Dr. H. H. Bingham, Rev. W. C. Smalley. **Hungary:** Rev. M. Baranyay. **Italy:** Prof. L. Paschetto. **Japan:** Dr. Y. Chiba. **Latvia:** Prof. J. Riess. **Norway:** Prof. A. T. Ohrn, M.A., B.D. **Poland:** Rev. L. Miksa. **Rumania:** Rev. Lucasa Sezonov. **South Africa:** Rev. J. Charles Stern. **U. S. A.:** Dr. Earle Adams, Dr. J. W. Decker, Dr. M. E. Dodd, Dr. T. O. Fuller, Dr. Everett Gill, Dr. J. M. Nabrit, Dr. G. L. Prince, Dr. J. R. Sampey, Dr. L. W. Smith. **At large:** Dr. Theodore F. Adams, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Frau Dr. Dienel, Dr. T. G. Dunning, Mrs. Ernest Brown, Mrs. S. W. Layten, Dr. Frank H. Leavell, Mrs. John Nuveen.



## AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTIONS

**American Baptist Association.**—Organized 1925; Headquarters, 214 E. Broad St., P. O. Box 777, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; President, Eld. E. C. Gillentine, Shawnee, Okla.; Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. J. E. Cobb, D.D., 214 E. Broad, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex. **The American Baptist**, organ of American Baptist Association, P. O. Box 584, Little Rock, Ark.

**Lott-Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention.**—Organized 1897; Headquarters, 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; President, A. L. James, D.D., 208 Patton Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.; Executive Secretary, J. H. Randolph, D.D., 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**National Baptist Convention of America.**—President, G. L. Prince, D.D., 2610 Avenue L., Galveston, Texas; Recording Secretary, C. P. Madison, D.D., 2925 Woodlawn Ave., Norfolk, Va.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Wm. Grimble, D.D., 2635 Second Street, Alexandria, La.; Treasurer, Rev. A. A. Lucas, D.D., 5109 Farmer St., Houston Texas; Secretary of Foreign Mission Board, Rev J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C.; Corresponding Secretary of Home Mission Board, Ira M. Hendon, D.D., 3993 South Parkway, at 40th Street, Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of Educational Board, Rev. H. B. P. Johnson, 4520 South Liberty St., New Orleans, La.; Secretary of the Publishing Board, Henry Allen Boyd, D.D., 523 Second Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.; Executive Secretary and Director of B.Y.P.U. Board, W. A. Joshua, D.D., Galveston, Texas. Next Session to be held in San Antonio, Texas, September 8-12, 1943.

**National Baptist Convention of America, Incorporated.**—Organized 1880; Incorporated 1915; Headquarters, 3101 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill. President, D. V. Jemison, D.D., 1695 Lapsley St., Selma, Ala.; Secretary, J. M. Nabrit, D.D., American Baptist Theological Seminary, White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Foreign Mission Board, Dr. C. C. Adams, 701 South 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Corresponding Secretary of Home Mission Board, T. T. Lovelace, 4834 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of the B.Y.P.U. Board, E. W. D. Isaac, Jr., 409 Gay St., Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Education Board, E. L. Twine, D.D., 2749 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of the Publishing Board, A. M. Townsend, M.D., D.D., Corner Fourth Avenue and Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn. Next Session Kansas City, Mo., September, 1943.

**Northern Baptist Convention.**—Organized May 16, 1907; President, Dr. Joseph C. Robbins, D.D., Newton Centre, Mass.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. J. C. Hazen, Summit, N. Y.; Recording Secretary, Rev. C. M. Gallop, 152 Madison Ave., New York City: Next Session: Denver, Colorado.

# DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 8, 1845

President, Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas.  
First Vice-President, J. Dean Crain, Greenville, S. C.  
Second Vice-President, R. E. Guy, Jackson, Tenn.  
Secretaries, Hight C Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Next Session: Memphis, Tenn., May 12, 1943.

Last Session: San Antonio, Texas, May 16, 1942.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 127 9th Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary

Dr. J. E. Dillard, Director of Promotion

Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Treasurer and Publicity Director

## RIDGECREST ASSEMBLY

Summer assembly under direction of Baptist Sunday School Board, Perry Morgan, General Manager, Ridgecrest, N. C.

## AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Nashville, Tennessee

E. P. Alldredge, Chairman; I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer

Board of Directors (Appointed by Convention)

Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary

(Composed of Members of Board of Directors and Holding Board)

## COMMISSIONS OF THE CONVENTION

### EDUCATION COMMISSION

Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Baylor University, Waco, Texas

### SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

CHAIRMAN. (not named)

## BOARDS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Organized 1845

Headquarters: P. O. Box 1595, 601 East Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary

Mr. L. Howard Jenkins, President

Mr. E. P. Buxton, Treasurer

### HOME MISSION BOARD

Organized 1845

Headquarters: 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

Dr. B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary Emeritus

Col. B. L. Bugg, President

Dr. J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary and Superintendent of Mission Work in Homeland

Rev. Joe Burton, Secretary of Publicity

Rev. Alfred Carpenter, Superintendent of Camp Work

Rev. Noble Y. Beall, Secretary of Education Department

Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, Field Secretary for Jewish Work

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor



## SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Organized in 1891—Headquarters: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

T. L. HOLCOMB, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

### DIVISION HEADS

J. O. WILLIAMS, Business Management

HIGHT C MOORE, Editorial Service

P. E. BURROUGHS, Education and Promotion

Accounting Department—R. L. Middleton, General Accountant.

Book Editorial Department—John L. Hill, Editorial Secretary.

Church Architecture—W. A. Harrell, Secretary; Edward Dougherty, Architect.

Church Music Department—B. B. McKinney, Secretary.

Editorial Department—Hight C. Moore, Secretary; N. R. Drummond, Clifton J. Allen, and Aubrey Hearn, Associates.

Educational Department—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary.

Elementary Department—Andrew Allen, Secretary; Miss Mattie Leatherwood, Miss Allen Bryan, and Miss Blanche Linthicum, Associates.

Intermediate Department—Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary; Miss Mary Alice Biby, Associate.

Mailing and Shipping Department—Troy D. Woodbury, Secretary.

Manufacturing Department—Noble Van Ness, Secretary.

Order Department—Keith C. Von Hagen, Secretary.

Sales and Advertising Department—Geo. W. Card, Secretary.

Student Work Department—Frank H. Leavell, Secretary; Wm. H. Preston; Claude U. Broach, and Miss Mary Nance Daniel, Associates.

Sunday School Administration Department—H. E. Ingraham, Secretary; J. N. Barnette and J. P. Edmunds, Associates.

Survey, Statistics, and Information Department—E. P. Alldredge, Secretary.

Training Union Department—J. E. Lambdin, Secretary; Clay I. Hudson, Henry Rogers, and Allen W. Graves, Associates.

Vacation Bible School Department—Homer L. Grice, Secretary; Sibley C. Burnett, Associate.

Young People's and Adult Department—W. P. Phillips, Secretary; A. V. Washburn, Jr., Herman L. King, Associates.

Field Workers—Mr. E. E. Lee, P. O. Box 323, Dallas, Texas, General Baptist Training Union Field Worker.

### RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Organized in 1918

Headquarters: Baptist Building, Dallas, Texas

Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

Dr. W. R. Alexander, Associate Secretary

Dr. L. R. Scarborough, President

Mr. Orville Groner, Treasurer (General Fund)

Mr. Paul Danna, Treasurer (Old Annuity Fund)

Mr. George A. Huggins, Actuary

Mr. Knox W. Sherrill, Attorney

Dr. Milford O. Rouse, Medical Director

### BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Organized by Authority of Southern Baptist Convention, May, 1907

1412-14 Commerce Title Building, Memphis, Tennessee

J. T. Henderson, General Secretary Emeritus

Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary

Hugh F. Latimer, Associate Secretary

John W. McCall, Chairman of Executive Committee

E. C. Smith, Secretary of Executive Committee

C. H. Heacock, Treasurer of Executive Committee

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Organized at Richmond, Va., 1888

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary

Training School: 2801 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, President; Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Treasurer; Mrs. Wilfred C. Tyler, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. Furniss Lee, Assistant Recording Secretary.

## SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

**Southern Baptist Hospital**, Dr. Louis J. Bristow, Supt., 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

**Southern Baptist Theological Seminary**, Dr. Ellis A. Fuller, President, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

**Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary**, Dr. E. D. Head, President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

**The American Baptist Theological Seminary** (colored), Dr. E. P. Alldredge, 127-9th Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn., Chairman of Commission; Dr. J. M. Nabrit (colored), President, White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

**The Baptist Bible Institute**, Dr. J. Wash Watts, Acting President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

**W.M.U. Training School**, Miss Carrie U. Littlejohn, Principal, 2801 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

## SOUTHWIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

**Brotherhood Publications**, Annual and Quarterly, Lawson H. Cooke, Editor, 1040-41 Commerce Title Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

**Executive Committee**, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. *The Baptist Program*, *Baptist Bulletin Service*, edited by Walter M. Gilmore.

**Foreign Mission Board**, Richmond, Va., *The Commission*, Charles E. Maddry, D.D., Editor; Nan F. Weeks, Associate Editor; Archibald M. McMillan, Managing Editor.

**Home Mission Board**, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, J. B. Lawrence, D.D., LL.D., Executive Secretary; Joe W. Burton, Publicity Secretary.

**Southern Baptist Theological Seminary**, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky., *Review and Expositor*, edited by Faculty, W. O. Carver, D.D., LL.D., Managing Editor.

**Sunday School Board Publications**, published at 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn., Hight C Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Editorial Secretary; Clifton J. Allen, Ph.D., Associate Editorial Secretary.

**Graded Lesson Publications**.—A full line of quarterlies for graded Sunday schools is available. A pupil's and a teacher's book is supplied for each year up to the Young People's Department. The Beginner publications were edited by Robbie Trent; the Primary and Junior by Dr. and Mrs. Clifton J. Allen; the first three years of the Intermediate publications, by Homer L. Grice, and the fourth year, by John C. Slemp.

**Kind Words Series of Illustrated Weeklies**.—Upward—Hight C Moore, Editor; The Sentinel—Norvella Dillard Preston, Editor; Storytime—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor.

**Monthlies**.—The Teacher—Hight C Moore, Editor; The Sunday School Builder—Harold E. Ingraham, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor, The Baptist Student—Frank H. Leavell, Editor; The Baptist Training Union Magazine—J. E. Lambdin, Editor; Open Windows—N. R. Drummond, Editor.

**Quarterlies**.—Adult Quarterly, Sunday School Young People's Quarterly, Sunday School Intermediate Teacher, Intermediate Quarterly, Visitors' Lesson Leaflet—edited by Clifton J. Allen; Junior Quarterly, Junior Teacher, Primary Quarterly, Primary Teacher, Beginner Bible Story, Beginner Teacher—edited by Robbie Trent; The Cradle Roll Home—edited by Agnes Kennedy Holmes; The Better Home and On the Wing with the Word—edited by Elizabeth Denmark Meadow; Baptist Adult Union Quarterly, Baptist Young People's Union Quarterly—edited by J. E. Lambdin; Baptist Intermediate Union Quarterly, The Intermediate Leader, Baptist Junior Union Quarterly, The Junior Leader—edited by Ina Smith Lambdin; The Story Hour Leader—edited by Agnes Kennedy Holmes; The Intermediate Counselor—edited by Mary Virginia Lee; the Elementary Messenger—edited by Andrew Allen.

*The Quarterly Review*.—E. P. Alldredge, M.A., D.D., Editor.

**Vacation Bible School Textbooks**.—Homer L. Grice, M.A., D.D., Editor.

**Woman's Missionary Union**, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary. *Royal Service*, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Managing Editor; *The Window of Y.W.A.*, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor; *World Comrades*, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor.



## BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

### The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. Carl K. Potter, 303 W. Capitol St., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Effie Sutton, 216 West Church St., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. W. G. Shirley, 213 W. Main St., Carbondale, Ill.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Christina Stockmann, 323 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Helen Atkins, Acting, 301 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Edith H. Rhodes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. O. M. Jones, 500 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.  
 Baptist Book Department, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. H. C. Reavis, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, 121-123 W. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss L. M. Durham, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Christine Little, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. Lacy R. Keele, Ervay at Pacific St., Dallas, Texas.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. H. S. Simpson, 1420 Main St., Houston, Texas.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. Morris J. Rachel, 206 Broadway, San Antonio, Texas.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Bess D. Harrison, 212 E. Grace Street, Richmond, Va.

### OTHER BOOK STORES

The Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straughan, Greensboro, N. C.  
 Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF MISSIONARIES

### OF THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

#### Officers

L. Howard Jenkins .....	President
F. F. Gibson .....	First Vice-President
R. Aubrey Williams .....	Second Vice-President
Wade H. Bryant .....	Recording Secretary
Charles E. Maddry .....	Executive Secretary
E. P. Buxton .....	Treasurer
George W. Sadler .....	Secretary to Europe, Africa, and the Near East
Everett Gill, Jr. ....	Secretary to Latin America
Mary M. Hunter .....	Manager Department of Literature and Exhibits
Nan F. Weeks .....	Editorial Secretary
Archibald M. McMillan .....	Managing Editor
Basil M. Gwathmey .....	Auditor
J. G. Loving, M.D. ....	Medical Director
Hill Montague .....	Attorney
John C. Williams .....	Assistant Attorney

### DIRECTORY OF MISSIONARIES

#### AFRICA (NIGERIA, W. AFRICA)

Adair, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., Lagos.	Griffin, Rev. and Mrs. B. T., Lagos.
Anderson, Miss Susan, Abeokuta, via Lagos.	Harmon, Miss Ethel, Oyo, via Lagos.
Baldwin, Miss Willie Kate, Abeokuta.	Kersey, Miss Ruth, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
Brantley, Rev. and Mrs. M. E., Sapele.	Knight, Rev. Chas. W., Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
Brothers, Rev. and Mrs. L. Raymon, Iwo, via Lagos.	Lair, Miss Lena V., Iwo, via Lagos.
Carson, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Port Harcourt, Box 132.	Littleton, Rev. and Mrs. Homer R., Iwo, via Lagos.
Congdon, Rev. and Mrs. Wilfred H. H., Iwo, via Lagos.	McCamey, Dr. and Mrs. H. D., Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
Donath, Rev. and Mrs. A. C., Igede, via Ado-Ekiti.	McCormick, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh P., Iwo, via Lagos.
Gardner, Miss Hattie Mae, Shaki, via Lagos.	Manley, Miss Kathleen, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
Graves, Miss Alma, Iwo.	Marchman, Miss Margaret, Shaki.
Green, Dr. and Mrs. George, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.	Moore, Miss Isabella, Oyo, via Lagos.

Northrip, Dr. and Mrs. Ray U., Ogbomoshu, via Lagos.  
 Nowell, Miss Vivian, Ogbomoshu, via Lagos.  
 O'Neal, Dr. and Mrs. J. Paul, Ogbomoshu, via Lagos.  
 Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott, Lagos.  
 Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. I. N., Abeokuta, via Lagos.  
 Perry, Miss May, Abeokuta, via Lagos.  
 Pool, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Ogbomoshu, via Lagos.  
 Powell, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Shaki, via Lagos.

Sanders, Miss Eva, Ogbomoshu, via Lagos.  
 Scraggs, Miss Josephine, Benin City.  
 Seats, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Oyo.  
 Smith, Miss Mildred, Iwo.  
 Tinkle, Miss Amanda, Shaki, via Lagos.  
 Truly, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Abeokuta, via Lagos.  
 Walden, Miss Ruth, Benin City.  
 Walker, Dr. and Mrs. H. Glenn, Ogbomoshu, via Lagos.  
 Young, Miss Neale C., Ede, via Lagos.

#### ARGENTINE MISSION

Askew, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Rafaela 3576. Buenos Aires.  
 Blair, Rev. and Mrs. M. S., Buenos Aires, General Urquiza 186.  
 Bowdler, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., Cipolletti, F. C. S., Rio Negro.  
 Carlisle, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Jr., Montevideo, Uruguay, Auenid Centenario 3080.  
 Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. William L., Buenos Aires, Fray Justo Sarmiento, 1735 Florida F.C.C.A.  
 David, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Cordoba, Cerro Las Rosa.  
 Ellis, Miss Martha Thomas, Buenos Aires, Ramon Falcon 4100.  
 Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Z. Paul, La Rioja, Rivadavia 750.  
 Gillis, Rev. and Mrs. C. O., Buenos Aires, Zapiola 475, Ituzaingo, F.C.O.  
 Glass, Miss Beatrice, Ramon Falcon 4100 Buenos Aires.

Goldfinch, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Salto Uruguay, Amarin, 163.  
 Hawkins, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rosario, Calle Maipu 3132.  
 McIlroy, Miss Minnie D., Buenos Aires, General Urquiza 186.  
 Margaret, Mrs. Anne Sowell, Ade Julio 2775, Rosario.  
 Orrick, Rev. and Mrs. B. W., Montevideo, Uruguay, Calle Colorado 1876.  
 Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Godoy Cruz—Maipu 104, Mendoza.  
 Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. L. C., Buenos Aires, Dante 36.  
 Ramsour, Rev. and Mrs. H. B., Dante 36, Buenos Aires.  
 Sowell, Rev. S. M., Buenos Aires, General Urquiza 186.  
 Swenson, Rev. and Mrs. Erhardt, Bahia Blanca.  
 Waldron, Miss Vada, Godoy Cruz—Maipu 104, Mendoza.

#### NORTH BRAZIL

Bice, Rev. and Mrs. John L., Maceio, Caixa 38.  
 Cox, Miss Mildred, Pernambuco, Caixa 178.  
 Cozzens, Miss Katherine, Caixa 178. Penambuco.  
 Crouch, Rev. and Mrs. E. H., Corrente, Piahy, via Cidade da Barra Bahia.  
 Dustan, Mrs. A. L., Campina Grande.  
 Foreman, Rev. Blonnye, Corrente, Piahy, via Cidade da Barra Bahia.  
 Hardy, Rev. and Mrs. Clem D., Manaos, Caixa 12A.  
 Harrison, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Pernambuco, Caixa 178.  
 Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. A. E., Triumpha.  
 Hunt, Miss Bertha, Caixa 184, Bahia.  
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. L. L., Pernambuco, Caixa 178.

Lingerfelt, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Jaguaquara, Bahia.  
 Lunsford, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Pernambuco, Caixa 178.  
 Mein, Rev. and Mrs. John, Pernambuco, Caixa 178.  
 Stapp, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., Campina Grande, Parahyba.  
 Steward, Miss Alberta, Jaguaquara.  
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. S. S., Caixa 178. Pernambuco.  
 Taylor, Miss Maye Bell, Pernambuco, Caixa 178.  
 Tumblyn, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Natal, Caixa 111.  
 Vineyard, Miss Onis, Caixa 38, Maceio.  
 White, Rev. and Mrs. M. G., Bahia, Caixa 184.

#### SOUTH BRAZIL

Allen, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Bello Horizonte, Rua Ponte Nova 709.  
 Allen, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 2655.  
 Appleby, Mrs. D. P., Bello Horizonte, Rua Plombagina 234.  
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. Albert L., Port Alegre, E. de R. G. Do Sul, Caixa, 118.  
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. S. A., Caixa 572, Sao Paulo.  
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. T. C., Sao Paulo, Caixa 572.  
 Baker, Mrs. C. A., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 1982.  
 Baker, Miss Mattie, Sao Paulo, Caixa 2971.  
 Berry, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Bello Horizonte, Rua Pouso, Alegre 605.  
 Bratcher, Rev. and Mrs. L. M., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 2844.  
 Buster, Miss Ray, Bello Horizonte, Rua Pouso Alegre 417.  
 Christie, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 320.  
 Clinkscales, Rev. and Mrs. T. N., Parana Curitiba, Caixa T.  
 Cowsert, Rev. and Mrs. J. J., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 320.

Crabtree, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 1982.  
 Enete, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 320.  
 Harrington, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Bello Horizonte, Rua Pouso Alegre 605.  
 Jackson, Miss Alma, Sao Paulo, Caixa 2971.  
 Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. Stephen, Matto Grosso, Campo Grande.  
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. R. Elton, Victoria, Caixa 252.  
 Landrum, Miss Minnie, Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 2655.  
 McNealy, Rev. and Mrs. Walter B., Goyania, Goyaz, Caixa 590.  
 Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. O. P., Bello Horizonte, Rau Pouso Alegre, 605.  
 Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. F. A., Sao Paulo, Araraquara, Av., Setelde Selembro, No. 70.  
 Neel, Miss Bernice, Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 485.  
 Oliver, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Curitiba, Parana-Caixa T.  
 Porter, Rev. and Mrs. Paul C., Rio de Janeiro, Rua Jose Higino 416.  
 Randall, Miss Ruth, Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 485.  
 Riffey, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 1982.



Saunders, Miss Letha Myrtle, Rio de Janeiro, Rua Conde de Bomfim 743.  
 Sherwood, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Campo Grande, Matto Grosso—Caixa 78.  
 Simpson, Miss Blanche, Moncao, de Rio de Janeiro.  
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Harley, Porto Alegre, E. de R. G. Do Sul, Caixa 118.  
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 352.  
 Sullivan, Rev. and Mrs. P. D., Curitiba, Parana, Caixa T.

Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 352.  
 Terry, Rev. and Mrs. A. J., Victoria E. de E. Santo—Caixa 52.  
 Watson, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 352.  
 West, Miss Edith, Victoria, E. de E. Santo—Caixa 71.  
 White, Miss Pauline, Bello Horizonte, Rua Pouso Alegre 417.

#### CHILE

Bower, Miss Cornelia, Temuco, Casilla 20-D.  
 Bryant, Rev. and Mrs. W. Howard, Temuco, Casilla 185.  
 Graham, Miss Agnes, Temuco, Casilla 20-D.  
 Hart, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Antofagasta, Casilla 81.  
 Hart, Miss Lois, Casilla 81, Antofagasta.  
 Howse, Miss Ruby, Casilla 20-D, Temuco.  
 Laseter, Miss Anne, Temuco, Casilla 20-D.  
 McConnell, Rev. and Mrs. H. C., Santiago, Casilla 3388.

McGavock, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., Santiago, Casilla 3388.  
 Maer, Rev. and Mrs. W. Q., Temuco, Casilla 20-D.  
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. R. C., Temuco, Casilla 191.  
 Ogburn, Miss Georgia Mae, Santiago, Casilla 3388.  
 Singleton, Miss Ethel, Casilla 20-D, Temuco.  
 Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco, Casilla 20-D.  
 Wood, Rev. and Mrs. L. D., Santiago, Casilla 3388.

#### COLUMBIA

Schweinsberg, Rev. and Mrs. H. W., Barranquilla.

#### CENTRAL CHINA

Alexander, Miss Mary, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Brittain, Rev. and Mrs. M. C., Soochow, Ku.  
 Bryan, Miss F. Catherine, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Byrd, Miss Juanita, University of Shanghai.  
 Carver, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. A., University of Shanghai.  
 Chambers, Mrs. R. E., University of Shanghai.  
 Demarest, Miss Mary C., Yangchow, Ku.  
 Groves, Miss Blanche, Soochow, Ku.  
 Hale, Miss Elizabeth, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Harold, Yangchow, Ku.  
 Hamlett, Rev. and Mrs. P. W., Wusih, Ku.  
 Hippius, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., University of Shanghai.  
 Hundley, Miss Lillie Mae, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Wusih, Ku.  
 James, Miss Sallie, Yangchow, Ku.  
 Jeffers, Miss Irene, Yangchow, Ku.  
 Johnson, Miss Roberta Pearl, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Kunshan, Ku.  
 Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Lawton, Miss Olive, Shanghai.  
 Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. C. J., Soochow, Ku.  
 McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. C. G., Soochow, Ku.  
 McMillan, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Soochow, Ku.

Marlowe, Miss Rose, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Miller, Miss Floryne, Shanghai, Ku.  
 \*Morrison, Miss Cleo, Chinkiang, Ku.  
 Olive, Rev. and Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, Ku.  
 Pierce, Dr. Ethel M., Yangchow, Ku.  
 Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. T., Shanghai, Ku.  
 Ricketson, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Shanghai, Ku.  
 Sallee, Miss Hannah F., Shanghai, Ku.  
 Saunders, Miss Mary Lucile, Soochow, Ku.  
 Smith, Miss Lucy, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Snuggs, Mr. and Mrs. H. H., University of Shanghai.  
 Stamps, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Yangchow, Ku.  
 Teal, Miss Edna E., Yangchow, Ku.  
 Tilford, Miss Lorene, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Tipton, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Shanghai, Ku.  
 Ware, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., Shanghai, Ku.  
 Watson, Miss Lila, Shanghai, Ku.  
 Wells, Miss Grace, Chinkiang, Ku.  
 Westbrook, Rev. and Mrs. C. H., University of Shanghai.  
 Wiley, Rev. and Mrs. J. Hundley, University of Shanghai.  
 Williams, Rev. and Mrs. J. T., Shanghai, Ku.

#### INTERIOR CHINA

Barratt, Miss Clifford, Pochow, An.  
 Bostick, Miss Attie, Pochow, An.  
 Cox, Miss Addie Estelle, Kaifeng, Ho.  
 \*Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Kaifeng, Ho.  
 Fielder, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson, Chengchow, Ho.  
 Gillespie, Rev. and Mrs. A. S., Kaifeng, Ho.  
 Harris, Rev. and Mrs. H. M., Kaifeng, Ho.  
 Humphrey, Dr. and Mrs. J. H., Chengchow, Honan.  
 King, Miss Harriett L., Pochow, An.

Lawton, Rev. Wesley W., Jr., Kaifeng, Ho.  
 Lea, Miss Ola, Kaifeng, Ho.  
 Murray, Miss Katie, Chengchow, Honan.  
 Nichols, Rev. and Mrs. B. L., Kaifeng, Ho.  
 Riddell, Miss Olive, Kweiteh, Ho.  
 Sallee, Mrs. W. E., Kaifeng, Ho.  
 Stribling, Miss Grace, Chengchow, Honan.  
 Strother, Rev. and Mrs. G. W., Pochow, An.  
 Ward, Miss Josephine, Kaifeng, Ho.  
 White, Mrs. P. E., Kweiteh, Ho.  
 Williams, Miss Thelma, Chengchow, Honan.

#### NORTH CHINA

Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Tsinan, Shantung.  
 Adams, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Dairen, 25 Noto-Machi, Manchuria.  
 Alderman, Miss Jennie, Tsinan, Shantung.  
 Beall, Dr. Jeannette E., Laichow-Fu, Shantung.  
 Bradley, Miss Blanche, Pingto, Shantung.  
 Bryan, Dr. and Mrs. N. A., Hwanghsien, Shantung.  
 Caldwell, Miss Pearl, Pingtu, Shantung.  
 Connely, Rev. and Mrs. Frank, Tsinningchow, Shantung.

Crawford, Miss Mary, Tsinan, Shantung.  
 Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. C. L., Hwanghsien, Shantung.  
 Franks, Miss Martha Linda, Hwanghsien, Shantung.  
 Glass, Miss Lois C., Laichow-Fu, Shantung.  
 Glass, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Hwanghsien, Shantung.  
 Gray, Miss Elizabeth, Laichow-Fu, Shantung.  
 \*Gray, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Chefoo, Shantung.  
 Grayson, Miss Alda, Laiyang, Shantung.  
 \*Harrington, Miss Fern, Pingtu, Shantung.

Jacob, Rev. and Mrs. Robert A., Pingtu, Shantung.  
 Johnson, Miss Pearl, Chefoo, Shantung.  
 Jones, Miss Florence, Pingtu, Shantung.  
 Knight, Miss Doris, Laichowfu, Shantung.  
 Larson, Rev. and Mrs. I. V., Tsingtao, Shantung.  
 Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. Deaver M., Laichowfu, Shantung.  
 Lide, Miss Florence, Hwanghsien, Shantung.  
 Lide, Rev. and Mrs. Frank P., Hwanghsien, Shantung.

Lide, Miss Jane W., Hwanghsien, Shantung.  
 Moore, Mrs. J. W., Chefoo, Shantung.  
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Earl, Pingtu, Shantung.  
 Ray, Miss Bonnie Jean, Pingtu, Shantung.  
 Smith, Miss Bertha, Tsiningchow, Shantung.  
 Todd, Miss Pearl, Chefoo, Shantung.  
 Vance, Dr. and Mrs. S. W., Pingtu, Shantung.  
 Weeks, Miss Wilma, Hwanghsien, Shantung.  
 Wilson, Miss Grace, Laiyang, Shantung.  
 Wright, Miss Lucy, Hwanghsien, Shantung.  
 Yocum, Dr. and Mrs. A. W., Pingtu, Shantung.

#### SOUTH CHINA

Bausum, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Kweilin, Ks.  
 Beddoe, Dr. and Mrs. R. E., Wuchow, Ks.  
 Cauthen, Rev. and Mrs. B. J., Kweilin, Ks.  
 Clement, Miss Lora, Macao, Kt.  
 Dodson, Miss Flora, Hongkong, Kt.  
 \*Dyer, Rev. and Mrs. R. A., Macao, Kt.  
 Ford, Miss Ruth, Canton, Ks.  
 Gallimore, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Canton Ks.  
 Galloway, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Macao, Kt.  
 Green, Miss Jessie L., Wuchow, Ks.  
 Greene, Miss Lydia, Canton, Kt.  
 Hawkins, Miss Floy, Hongkong.  
 Hayes, Dr. and Mrs. C. A., Canton, Kt.  
 Herring, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Kweilin, Ks.  
 Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene L., Canton, Kt.  
 Leonard, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Kiveilin.

Mewshaw, Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L., Kweilin, Ks.  
 Miller, Dr. John H., Canton.  
 Pender, Miss Auris, Sun Hing, Kt.  
 Pettigrew, Miss Ruth, Kwei Yang.  
 Quick, Rev. Oz, Kweilin, Ks.  
 Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. W., Shiuchow, Kt., via Canton.  
 Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Rex, Wuchow, Ks.  
 Sandlin, Miss Annie M., Hong Kong.  
 Saunders, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Shiuchow, Kt., via Canton.  
 Scarlet, Miss Lenora, Macao, Kt.  
 Shumate, Miss Margie, Sun Hing, Kt.  
 Stallings, Miss Hattie, Kweilin, Ks.  
 Wallace, Dr. Wm., L., Wuchow, Ks.  
 Ward, Rev. and Mrs. C. S., Hong Kong.  
 Woodward, Rev. and Mrs. F. T., Canton, Kt.

#### NORTH MANCHUKUO

Stewart, Miss Reba, Harbin, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32.

#### EUROPE

Bengtson, Mrs. Nils J., Barcelona, Spain, C. Tavern 15.  
 Craighead, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Str. Berzei 29, Bucharest, Rumania.  
 Daniel, Miss Ruby Inez, Budapest, Hungary.  
 Margit Rakpart 29.

Moore, Rev. and Mrs. John A., Belgrade, Yugoslavia, 264 Kralja Aleksandra ul.  
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. W. Dewey, Rome, Italy, Piazza in Lucina 35.  
 Starmer, Rev. and Mrs. Roy F., Bucharest, Rumania, Str. Berzei 29.

#### JAPAN

Garrott, Rev. and Mrs. W. Maxfield, Tokyo, 146 Higachi Tamagawa, Setagaya, Ku.

Lancaster, Miss Cecile, Tokyo, 2 Aoyana Gakuin.  
 Schell, Miss Naomi, Tobata.

#### MEXICAN MISSION

Davis, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., El Paso, Box 211, Texas.  
 Dunn, Miss Mary Lou, El Paso, Texas.  
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Walter L., El Paso, Texas, Box 116.  
 Muirhead, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., El Paso, Texas.

Neal, Rev. and Mrs. C. L., 1600 Buena Vista, San Antonio, Texas.  
 Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. Frank W., Box 211, El Paso, Texas.  
 Reid, Rev. and Mrs. Orvil W., Guadalajara, Jalisco, Independencia 657, Mexico.  
 Webb, Rev. and Mrs. W. J., Jalisco, Independencia 657, Guadalajara.

#### PALESTINE

Fenderson, Miss Eunice, German Colony, Haifa, Palestine.  
 Gruver, Miss Kate Ellen, Nazareth, Palestine.

Owens, Rev. and Mrs. Roswell E., German Colony, Haifa, Palestine.

#### HAWAIIAN MISSION

Belote, Rev. and Mrs. J. D., P. O. Box 456, Wahiawa, Oahu, T. H.  
 Blackman, Rev. and Mrs. L. E., 2133 Aupuni Street, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Dozier, Mrs. C. K., 1231 Kalihi Street, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Dozier, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin, 1232 Kalihi Street, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Huey, Miss Alice, 1232 Kalihi Street, Honolulu, T. H.

Isdell, Miss Clarabel, Honolulu.  
 Koon, Rev. and Mrs. Victor, 3619 Bethshan Road, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Leonard, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Honolulu.  
 McCullough, Miss Helen, 2133 Aupuni Street, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Plowden, Miss Hannah, P. O., Box 456, Wahiawa, Oahu, T. H.  
 Stuart, Rev. and Mrs. Malcolm, 1232 Kalihi Street, Honolulu, T. H.



## MISSIONARIES ON PENSION

Ayers, Dr. W. W., China  
 Bagby, Mrs. W. D., Brazil  
 Benson, Mrs. J. H., Mexico  
 Bostick, Rev. and Mrs. E. M., China  
 Bostick, Rev. Wade D., China  
 Britton, Mrs. T. C., China  
 Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. R. T., China  
 Clarke, Rev. W. Harvey, Japan  
 Clor, Miss Elsie D., Palestine  
 Dawes, Rev. J. V., China  
 Deter, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Brazil  
 Duval, Mrs. L. M., Africa  
 Elder, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Argentina  
 Evans, Dr. and Mrs. S., China  
 Fowler, Mrs. P. J., Argentina  
 Gaston, Dr. and Mrs. J. McF., China  
 Gill, Rev. and Mrs. Everett, Hungary  
 Ginsburg, Mrs. S. L., Brazil  
 Graves, Mrs. Janiell, China  
 Hartwell, Miss Anna B., China  
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. T. Neil, China  
 Kelly, Miss Willie, China  
 Lacy, Rev. G. H., Mexico  
 Lake, Rev. John, China  
 Langston, Mrs. A. B., Brazil  
 Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., China  
 LeSueur, Rev. and Mrs. D. H., Mexico  
 Logan, Mrs. R. M., Argentina  
 Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., China  
 Lumbley, Mrs. Carrie G., Africa

McCrea, Rev. T. F., China  
 McMinn, Mrs. Mary J., China  
 MacLean, Dr. and Mrs. E. G., Africa  
 Marriott, Rev. and Mrs. C. C., China  
 Mills, Rev. E. O., Japan  
 Moorman, Miss Mary, China  
 Morgan, Mrs. E. L., China  
 Napier, Rev. and Mrs. A. Y., China  
 Nelson, Mrs. E. A., Brazil  
 Newton, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., China  
 Parker, Miss Alice, China  
 Pettigrew, Rev. R. E., Brazil  
 Pierce, Mrs. L. W., China  
 Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., China  
 Ray, Rev. and Mrs. J. F., Japan  
 Rea, Miss Elizabeth E., China  
 Reno, Mrs. L. M., Brazil  
 Rowe, Mrs. J. H., Japan  
 Sears, Mrs. W. H., China  
 Sowell, Rev. S. M., Argentina  
 Stephens, Mrs. Peyton, China  
 Stephens, Mrs. S. E., China  
 Tatum, Mrs. E. F., China  
 Thomason, Miss Lillian, China  
 Townshend, Mrs. S. J., China  
 Walker, Miss Blanche Rose, China  
 Walne, Mrs. E. N., Japan  
 Whittinghill, Rev. and Mrs. D. C., Italy  
 Wilcox, Mrs. E. G., Brazil  
 Willeford, Miss Mary D., China

Postage to any of our Missions is given below. Please read all of it carefully as it may save you money and trouble. Put on enough postage but not too much.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Spain, where it is Three Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

## HOME MISSION DIRECTORY

315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Ga.

### BOARD MEMBERS

#### LOCAL MEMBERS

B. L. Bugg, President; Z. E. Baron, B. M. Callaway, Horace S. Collinsworth, M. A. Cooper, W. Lee Cutts, G. J. Davis, J. Lon Duckworth, W. A. Duncan, G. F. Garrison, Frank B. Graham, A. W. Jackson, D. H. Hall, J. Elmer Slider, Arthur Jackson, K. O. White.

#### STATE MEMBERS

M. C. Stith, D. C.; T. W. Croxton, Ark.; Geo. H. Crutcher, Fla.; John A. Davison, Ala.; J. D. Grey, La.; Auguie Henry, Okla.; Wiley Henton, Ariz.; W. A. Hewitt, Miss.; W. H. Horton, Ky.; W. Clyde Atkins, Md.; R. G. Lee, Tenn.; W. T. Waring, Ill.; S. M. Morgan, N. M.; F. S. Porter, Ga.; T. Ryland Sanford, Va.; J. F. Burriss, S. C.; Paul Weber, Mo.

## MISSIONARY WORKERS

### ADMINISTRATIVE AND FIELD FORCE

315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.; J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; B. D. Gray, Secretary Emeritus; J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary of Missions in Homeland; Alfred Carpenter, Superintendent of Camp Work; Jacob Gartenhaus, Field Secretary; Noble Y. Beall, Field Secretary; Owen P. Cooper, Rescue Mission Worker; Miss Emma Leachman, Field Worker; Miss Wilma Bucy, Field Worker; Joe W. Burton, Publicity Secretary; J. W. Wing, Office Secretary; Miss Betty Segrest, Bookkeeper; Miss Helen Huston, Mrs. W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Hazel Evans, Mrs. Jack Simpson and Mrs. Robt. Barnett, Stenographers; Miss Ercelle Gibson, Mailing Department; Miss Doris Coleman, Mailing Department; Geo. P. Whitman, Attorney; George F. Austin, Field Representative, Church Building Loan Department, 5229 Coliseum Place, New Orleans, La.; N. T. Tull, Field Representative, Church Building Loan Dept.; 4111 Kenwood Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor; Mrs. G. B. Dostal, Stenographer.

### MISSIONS IN THE HOMELAND

Missionaries to the Foreigners:

#### Alabama

Pucciarelli, Rev. and Mrs. A., 1406 Ave I, Ensley.  
 Wallis, Miss Bertha, 608 Sixteenth, Ensley.

#### Arizona

Jung, Miss Margaret, 1414 N. 12th St., Phoenix.

#### Florida

Baez, Mrs. Aurelia, 1909 15th St., Tampa.  
 Barnett, Mrs. Evie, 3911 San Juan, Tampa.  
 Pasetti, Rev. and Mrs. Alex, 1905 Aileen St., W. Tampa.  
 Plainfield, Rev. and Mrs. J. F., Box 4254, West Tampa.  
 Silva, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., and Abdiel J., 1909 15th St., Tampa.  
 Taylor, Miss Elizabeth, 1122 Watson, Key West.

#### Illinois

Fabian, Rev. Michael, 1615 Poplar, Granite City.  
 Foulon, Rev. and Mrs. G. O., 829 E. Vine, Greenville.

Headen, Miss Mary, 712 E. 4th St., West Frankfort.  
 Kelly, Miss Mary E., 702 N. Emma St., Christopher.  
 Lambert, Miss Helen, 1200 Gaty, E. St. Louis.  
 Mikhailchuk, Rev. H. J., 409 State, East St. Louis.

#### Louisiana

Aguillard, Miss Vena, Opelousas.  
 Brantley, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Baptist Rescue Mission, 740 Esplanade, New Orleans.  
 Carswell, Rev. and Mrs. W. R., Arcadia Academy, Church Point.  
 Cotey, Mrs. L. O., 732 Frenchman, New Orleans, Woman's Emergency Home.  
 Deville, Rev. and Mrs. Berkman, Montegut.  
 Fielder, Dr. and Mrs. Jos. T., Arcadia Academy, Church Point.  
 Fielder, Miss Theresa Maria, Arcadia Academy, Church Point.  
 Hebert, Rev. and Mrs. Stafford, Arcadia Academy, Church Point.  
 Howard, Miss Virginia, Arcadia Academy, Church Point.  
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Roubert S., Arcadia Academy, Church Point.  
 Keith, Miss Gladys, 729 Second St., New Orleans.  
 Kelly, Rev. and Mrs. Troy, Arcadia Academy, Church Point.  
 Maddry, Rev. and Mrs. A. D., Jeanerette.  
 Rollin, Miss Anna Kate, Arcadia Academy, Church Point.  
 Schwab, Dr. and Mrs. Alfred, Basile.  
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Lucien C., Pineville.  
 Thibodeaux, Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence, 217 E. 11th, Thibodeaux.  
 Thompson, Mrs. L. Grace, Montegut.  
 Wofforth, Mrs. Leona, 729 Second St., New Orleans.

#### Maryland

Johnson, Mrs. George L., 2019 Gough St., Baltimore.  
 Robb, Miss Hazel M., Baptist Good Will Center, 10 E. Overlea St., Baltimore.

#### Missouri

Di Pietro, Rev. and Mrs. L., 521 Garfield, Kansas City.  
 Lavender, Miss Fenette, 636 Garfield, Kansas City.

#### New Mexico

Carranza, Rev. and Mrs. P. G., 100 E. Maloney, Gallup.  
 Carranza, Rev. and Mrs. Pedro A., Deming.  
 Dominguez, Faustino, Artesia.  
 Gallegos, Rev. Solomon, 1001 San Francisco Las Vegas.  
 Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Oscar, Alamogordo.  
 Madrid, Rev. Joe, Albuquerque.  
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Raton.  
 Sanchez, Rev. and Mrs. J. G., 810 N. Michigan St., Roswell.  
 Villarreal, Rev. and Mrs. Benito, 217 W. Iron, Albuquerque.

#### Oklahoma

Arpaio, Mrs. Krebs, Box 181.

#### Texas

Aguillard, Rev. and Mrs. Maurice, 1036 10th St., Port Arthur.  
 Aldape, Rev. and Mrs. Gil, Crystal City.  
 Atencio, Rev. and Mrs. Elias, Seminary Hill.  
 Becerra, Rev. and Mrs. Felix, Jr., 207 S. Mo. St., Weslaco.  
 Buldain, Prof. Felix E., Waco.  
 Cabero, Rev. Atanacia, Pearsall.  
 Campbell, Miss Viola, 800 Myrtle, El Paso.  
 Cantu, Rev. and Mrs. Daniel, Box 444, Taylor.  
 Cavazos, Rev. and Mrs. Alfredo, 446 Pruitt Ave., San Antonio.  
 Cavazos, Rev. and Mrs. Andres R., 1316 San Bernardo, Laredo.  
 Contreras, Rev. and Mrs. Benito, Waelder.  
 Corder, Rev. and Mrs. Loyd, 1202 Hogan St., Houston.  
 Delgado, Rev. and Mrs. Daniel, Eagle Pass.

Delgado, Rev. and Mrs. Elias, 511 S. "C" St., Harlingen.  
 Diaz, Miss Amelia, 1225 Zarzamora, San Antonio.  
 Espurvoa, Rev. and Mrs. David, Bay City.  
 Etheridge, Miss Mary, 800 Myrtle St., El Paso.  
 Flores, Rev. Jose S., Box 275, San Marcos.  
 Garcia, Rev. and Mrs. Matias C., 121 San Marcos, San Antonio.  
 Garcia, Rev. and Mrs. Rufugio, Rt. 1, Box 261, Victoria.  
 Gloria, Rev. and Mrs. Louis Box 221, Dilley.  
 Gonzales, Rev. and Mrs. L. E., Corpus Christi.  
 Gonzales, Rev. and Mrs. Victor, Bryan.  
 Grijalva, Rev. Joshua, 1100 Fisk Ave., Brownwood.  
 Guerra, Miss Raquel, Sta. "A," McAllen.  
 Hernandez, Rev. Pedro, 1300 Main Ave., Abilene.  
 Hurtiz, Rev. and Mrs. Pascual, El Paso.  
 Jimenez, Rev. and Mrs. Manuel, Brownwood.  
 Kelley, Rev. and Mrs. E. L., Alice.  
 Laurel, Mrs. Alicia, 1316 San Bernardo, Laredo.  
 Lewellyn, Miss Ollie, 1201 W. Ashby Place, San Antonio.  
 Lewis, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. Todd, 118 Calera, Uvalde.  
 Linares, Rev. and Mrs. Silveres, Rosebud.  
 McLanahan, Miss Gladys, Box 1138, El Paso.  
 Mireles, Rev. and Mrs. S. P., Del Rio.  
 Mixim, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. B., Box 888, Brownsville.  
 Monsingo, Rev. and Mrs. Roy, Nacogdoches.  
 Morales, Mrs. Aurora de, 289 N. Crockett, San Benito.  
 Moye, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., 1021 S. Mesquite, San Antonio.  
 Paredes, Carlos, 1027 S. 5th St., Waco.  
 Perez, Rev. Isaac, 1100 Fisk Ave., Brownwood.  
 Pierson, Rev. and Mrs. P. H., Kenedy.  
 Porter, Rev. and Mrs. A. N., Box 1324, Waco.  
 Ramirez, Rev. and Mrs. Julian, Slaton.  
 Rios, Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Hernandez, McAllen, P. O. Box 1703.  
 Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. Emmett, 333 Houston, Kerrville.  
 Ruiz, Rev. and Mrs. Donato, Box 687, San Angelo.  
 Ruiz, Miss Gloria, Box 1138, El Paso.  
 Saenz, Rev. and Mrs. Abel R., Box 888, Brownsville.  
 Swindle, Mrs. Arah, Box 237, Pharr.  
 Tijerino, Rev. and Mrs. Reynoldo, Raymondsville.  
 Trevizo, Rev. David, Brownwood.  
 Valadez, Rev. G. C., Brownwood.  
 Velez, Rev. and Mrs. A., Box 1138, El Paso.  
 Villarreal, Rev. Celso, Gonzales.  
 Villarreal, Rev. and Mrs. Simon, Pharr.  
 Weatherford, Miss Lillie Mae, Box 1138, El Paso.  
 Yberro, Rev. Caytaneo, Yorktown.

#### Virginia

Lee, Rev. Shau Yan, Norfolk.

#### Missionaries to the Negroes:

Brown, Rev. and Mrs. Chas. H., Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.  
 Carter, Rev. and Mrs. Nathan M., Selma Univ., Selma, Ala.  
 Chappelle, Rev. T. Oscar, Langston University, Oklahoma.  
 Gordon, Rev. Maxie S., Friendship College, Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Gresham, Rev. C. J., Georgia Baptist College, Macon, Ga.  
 Hatcher, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. L. (white), 2233 Marion, Columbia, S. C.  
 Holley, Rev. and Mrs. Robert L., Florida Normal & Industrial Inst., St. Augustine, Fla.  
 Holloman, Rev. J. L. S., Washington Baptist Seminary, Washington, D. C.  
 Kelly, Rev. and Mrs. Charles W., Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.  
 Kelsey, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. D., Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.



Lee, Rev. J. Oscar, Virginia Union, Richmond, Va.

McFadden, Rev. and Mrs. C. E., Selma University, Selma, Ala.

Marchant, Rev. and Mrs. B. L., Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.

Mitchell, Rev. Corey, Va. Theo. Sem., Lynchburg, Va.

Percy, John E., Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Sharpe, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Leland College, Baker, La.

Strassner, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. R., Bishop College, Marshall, Texas.

Tilley, Rev. and Mrs. John L., Shaw Univ., Raleigh, N. C.

Williams, Rev. and Mrs. A. Walter, Natchez College, Natchez, Miss.

#### Missionaries to the Deaf:

Gardner, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., 1023 W. Markham, Durham, N. C.

Landon, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., 202 N. W. K St., Miami, Okla.

Michaels, Mrs. J. W., Mountainburg, Ark.

#### Missionaries to the Indians:

##### Alabama

Averitt, Rev. and Mrs. R. M., Calvert.

##### Arizona

Frazier, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., Box 692, Coolidge.

Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Luke, Bapchule.

##### Florida (Seminoles)

King, Rev. and Mrs. Willie, Okeechobee.

##### Mississippi

McAdory, Rev. and Mrs. S. E., Union.

##### New Mexico

Cammack, Miss Pauline, Rt. 2, Corner Chimo & Taos, Santa Fe.

Jojola, Rev. and Mrs. Seferino, Isleta.

Stumph, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., 1100 N. 8th, Albuquerque.

##### North Carolina

Fitzgerald, Rev. and Mrs. William H., Cherokee.

##### Oklahoma

Beard, Rev. and Mrs. Roe, 411 Eastside Blvd., Muskogee.

Clifford, Miss Grace, Nardin.

Cobb, Rev. and Mrs. G. K., Red Rock, Box 1141.

Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. D. D., R.F.D., No. 3, Shawnee.

Hancock, Rev. and Mrs. A. W., 1301 S. 5th St., McAlester.

Hitcher, Rev. and Mrs. John, Route 5, Stillwell.

Iron, Rev. and Mrs. Wakon, Pawhuska.

Kent, Rev. Solomon, Perkins.

Lloyd, Miss Helen, Chilocco.

Stoneroad, Rev. Johnny, Pawnee.

Wesley, Rev. and Mrs. Moses, Red Oak.

Worthington, Rev. and Mrs. A., Box 95, Pawnee.

#### Oklahoma (Part time workers)

##### (Cherokee Association)

Acorn, Rev. and Mrs. John B., Stillwell.

Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Johnson, Sid.

Glory, Rev. and Mrs. Richard, Stillwell.

Kingfisher, Rev. and Mrs. Skake, Salina.

Livers, Rev. and Mrs. George, Stillwell.

O'Field, Rev. and Mrs. Lee, Rt. 1, Jay.

Pickup, Rev. and Mrs. Joe, Salina.

Scroggens, Rev. and Mrs. Lacy, Spavinaw.

##### (Chickasaw Association)

Cobb, Rev. J. J., Sulphur.

Wolf, Rev. and Mrs. Elum, Rt. 1, Red Oak.

##### (Choctaw Association)

Boland, Rev. and Mrs. Mose, Hulbert.

Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. Wilkin, McAlester.

#### (Muskogee Association)

McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Job, Fame.

Smith, Rev. and Mrs. John, Wetumka.

Spiva, Rev. Harold, Wyandotte.

Wade, Rev. Thomas, Keota.

#### Missionaries in the Mountains:

Berry, Miss Minnie, Vicco, Ky.

Haltom, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Dyess Colony, Ark.

Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Rans, Sandy Hook, Ky.

Martin, Rev. and Mrs. L. W., Hindman, Ky.

Ray, Rev. Percy, Myrtle, Miss.

#### MISSIONS IN CUBA

McCall, Rev. and Mrs. M. N., Superintendent, Baptist Temple Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.

Goodin, Miss Ruth, Cuban American College, Havana.

Matthews, Miss Mildred, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.

Moseley, Mrs. H. R., Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.

Robinson, Miss Edelmira, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.

Smith, Miss Eva, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.

Vivanco, Prof. and Mrs. M. R., Cuban American College, Havana.

#### The Provinces

##### Havana Province

Caudill, Rev. and Mrs. Herbert, Regla, Marti 68.

de Armas, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Jacomino.

Echevarria, Rev. and Mrs. Antonio, Los Pinos.

Ferrer, Rev. and Mrs. Juan B., San Jose.

Fleytes, Rev. and Mrs. J. M., Madruga.

Greno, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Arroyo Apolo.

Machado, Rev. and Mrs. R. R., Vibora.

Planos, Rev. and Mrs. Emilio, Guanabacoa.

Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. F. J., Calabazar.

Santana, Rev. and Mrs. Fernando, Cotorro.

##### Matanzas Province

Corugedo, Rev. and Mrs. Arturo, Matanzas.

Espinosa, Rev. Anibal, Jovellanos.

Martinez, Rev. and Mrs. Antonio, Cardenas.

Pina, Rev. and Mrs. Enrique, Colon.

##### Pinar del Rio Province

Garcia, Rev. and Mrs. Nemesio, Guanajay.

Garnett, Miss Christine, Consolacion del Sur.

Gonzales, Rev. Luis M., Artemisa.

Pinelo, Rev. Angel, Los Palacios.

Quintana, Rev. and Mrs. Manuel, Mariel.

Valdes, Rev. Hilario, San Juan y Martinez.

Vasquez, Rev. and Mrs. Enrique, Pinar del Rio.

##### Santa Clara Province

Becerra, Rev. and Mrs. E., Sancti Spiritus.

Bequer, Rev. A. T., Cienfuegos.

Calliero, Rev. and Mrs. M. A., Sagua le Grande.

Fraguela, Rev. and Mrs. Rafael, Placetas.

Gonzalez, Rev. and Mrs. M. A., Santa Clara.

Hernandez, Rev. Domingo, Camajuani.

Hernandez, Rev. and Mrs. Filomeno, Ranchuelo.

Lima, Rev. and Mrs. Casto, Lajas.

Lopez, Rev. and Mrs. Agustin, Caibarien.

Molina, Rev. and Mrs. Bibiano, Trinidad.

Negrin, Rev. and Mrs. Ismael, Cruces.

Pereira, Rev. and Mrs. Alejandro, Cumanayagua.

Ramirez, Rev. Frank, Santo Domingo.

Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. Heriberto, Arriete.

Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. N. J., Remedios.

#### MISSIONS IN CANAL ZONE

##### (West Indian Work)

Bell, Rev. and Mrs. Paul C., Box 1604, Balboa, C. Z.

Blake, Rev. and Mrs. James A., Box 466, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

Schyeveland, H. Christy, Pastor, Balboa Heights.

Vietch, Rev. and Mrs. I. O., Red Bank, Canal Zone.

Yearwood, Rev. and Mrs. V. T., Ancon, Canal Zone.

# STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

1942

## STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'S

**Alabama.**—The Alabama State Convention. Organized 1823. Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Judge W. B. Bowling, LaFayette, President; Rev. Grover C. Walker, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Recording Secretary; A. S. Barnes, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Statistical Secretary, Rev. Earl B. Edington, 1719 4th Ct., W., Birmingham, Chairman Executive Board; Rev. Claude M. Haygood, Tuskegee, Recording Secretary Executive Board; **F. M. Barnes, D.D., 127 S. Court, Montgomery, Secretary-Treasurer of the Executive Board;** Sunday School Department of the Executive Board, Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Secretary; Maines Rawls, Training Union Secretary; Miss Katherine L. Walker, Junior-Intermediate Leader. State Convention meets First Baptist Church, Birmingham, November 16, 17, 18, 1943.

**Arizona.**—Baptist General Convention of Arizona. Organized 1928. Headquarters, 215 Home Builders Bldg., Phoenix; Rev. C. Vaughn Rock, Phoenix, President; Mr. A. Truman Helm, 336 West McDowell, Phoenix, Recording Secretary; Mr. Harry N. Archer, 326 Virginia Circle, Phoenix, Treasurer; **H. A. Zimmerman, 215 Home Builders Bldg., Phoenix, Executive Secretary-Treasurer,** Sunday School Secretary and Baptist Training Union Secretary. State Convention meets at Central Baptist Church, Phoenix, November 11, 12, 1943.

**Arkansas.**—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Organized 1848. Headquarters, 200 Radio Center, Little Rock; J. S. Rogers, D.D., Conway, President; Rev. Taylor Stanfill, North Little Rock, Recording and Statistical Secretary; T. L. Harris, D.D., North Little Rock, President of Executive Board; **B. L. Bridges, D. D., General Secretary of Executive Board, 200 Radio Center, Little Rock;** Rev. Edgar Williamson, 203 Radio Center, Little Rock, Secretary, Department of Sunday School and B.T.U. and B.S.U.; Miss Blanche Mays, Associate Secretary Department of Sunday School, B.T.U. and B.S.U. State Convention meets at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, beginning at 2:00 p.m., November 16, 1943.

**California.**—The Southern Baptist General Convention of California. Organized 1940. Headquarters, 1525 Baker Street, Bakersfield, Station A, Box R; Rev. Sam Wilcoxon Shafter, President; Rev. Vester E. Wolber, Oildale, Recording Secretary and Secretary of Executive Board. **Rev. R. W. Lackey, Station A, Box R, Bakersfield, Executive Secretary-Treasurer,** Sunday School and Training Union Secretary; Mrs. Katherine W. Looney, 2229 Dale Street, San Diego, Corresponding Secretary W.M.U. The State Convention will meet at First Southern Baptist Church, Fresno (date to be set).

**District of Columbia.**—The District of Columbia Baptist Convention. Organized 1877. Headquarters, Waddell Hall, 715 8th St., N. W., Washington. Mr. George B. Fraser, 3831 McKinley Street, N. W., President; Mr. Wm. N. Janson, 4036 N. 25th St., Arlington, Va., Secretary; Mr. Edward N. Janson, Assistant Secretary, 2326 Military Road, North, Arlington, Va.; Mr. S. G. Nottingham, 892 National Press Bldg., Secretary Emeritus; Mr. Elgin Smith, 4511 Iowa Ave., N. W., Treasurer; **Dr. Rufus W. Weaver, LL.D., 715 Eighth St., N. W., Washington, Executive Secretary.** Rev. Gayle L. McGlothlen, Director of Christian Education. Convention meeting Petworth Baptist Church, November 15-18, 1943.

**Florida.**—Florida Baptist Convention. Organized, 1854. Headquarters, Second Floor Rogers Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; Dr. J. E. Martin, Bartow, President; Dr. C. M. Brittain, Orlando, Recording Secretary; Dr. Homer G. Lindsay, 2568 Dellwood Avenue, Jacksonville, President of State Executive Board; **Chas. H. Bolton, D. D., Second Floor Rogers Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville, Executive Secretary-Treasurer;** W. W. Willian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School Secretary; O. K. Radford, Jacksonville, Training Union Secretary; Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Elsie Renfro, Jacksonville, W.M.U. Young People's Secretary; T. O. Reese, D.D., 309 North Boulevard, DeLand, State Evangelist; J. Harrison Griffin, D.D.,



205 W. Michigan Avenue, DeLand, Brotherhood Secretary. Convention meets in First Church, Jacksonville, January 13-15, 1943.

**Georgia.**—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Organized 1822. Headquarters, 22 Marietta Street Bldg., 5th Floor, Atlanta; Frederick S. Porter, D.D., Columbus, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Spencer B. King, Blakely, Treasurer; Frederick S. Porter, D.D., Columbus, President of Executive Board; **James W. Merritt, LL.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer**, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention; W. H. Faust, D.D., Secretary Department of Evangelism; T. W. Tippet, D.D., Secretary Sunday School Department; Gainer E. Bryan, B.T.U. Secretary; D. B. Nicholson, Secretary Student Department, Athens. State Convention meets in First Church, Atlanta, November 16, 17, 1943.

**Illinois.**—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Organized 1907. Headquarters, 211½ South Illinois, Carbondale. Rev. Fred Propst, Jonesboro, Moderator; Rev. J. A. Musgrave, Harrisburg, Recording Secretary; Rev. I. E. Lee, Chairman of Board of Directors; E. N. Norman, Carbondale, Treasurer, **Rev. E. W. Reeder, General Secretary, 211½ South Illinois Ave., Carbondale**; Sunday School and B.T.U. Secretary, Philip Harris, Carbondale, Miss Madge Ramsey, Eldorado, Associate; \_\_\_\_\_, Carbondale, W.M.U. Executive Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets at First Church, Herrin, October 26-28, 1943.

**Kentucky.**—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Organized 1837. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville. Dr. Samuel S. Hill, Brandenburg, Moderator; Rev. W. C. Boone, Louisville, Chairman of Executive Board; Rev. E. D. Davis, Brandenburg, Recording and Statistical Secretary of the General Association; **J. W. Black, D.D., Louisville, General Secretary and Treasurer**; Rev. John W. Dowdy, Louisville, General Secretary Assistant; Rev. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Secretary Sunday School Department; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Secretary Elementary Department; Rev. Byron C. S. DeJarnette, Louisville, Secretary Baptist Training Union Department; \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary Baptist Student Union Department; Miss Mary P. Winborne, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary Woman's Missionary Union. Association meets First Baptist Church, Bowling Green, November 16-18, 1943.

**Louisiana.**—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Organized 1848. Headquarters, 317-323 Giddens-Lane Bldg., Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Rev. H. M. Bennett, Bastrop, President; Rev. L. R. Morgan, Monroe, Recording Secretary; Rev. C. W. Culp, D.D., Shreveport, President of the Executive Board; **Rev. W. H. Knight, D.D., Box 12, Shreveport, Secretary-Treasurer**; Rev. L. Mark Roberts, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.S.U.; Rev. Fred C. Schatz, Shreveport, Secretary B.T.U. Department; Rev. Shirley Briggs, Shreveport, Secretary Brotherhood Department; Miss Hannah Reynolds, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in New Orleans, November 17, 1943.

**Maryland.**—The Maryland Baptist Union Association, Incorporated, organized 1836. Headquarters, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore. Mr. N. Irvin Gressit, Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, President; Rev. R. I. Berghauser, Annapolis, Recording Secretary; Rev. Laurence A. Free, Baltimore, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mr. Francis A. Davis, Baltimore, President of the State Mission Board; Mr. E. M. Yocum, Baltimore, Treasurer; **Joseph T. Watts, D.D., General Secretary**; Miss Caroline D. Henderson, Monkton, Sunday School and B.T.U. Field Representative; Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, Corresponding Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union; Miss Helen Falls, Young People's Secretary W.M.U. Next associational meeting, Fulton Avenue Church, Baltimore, October 20, 21, 22, 1943.

**Mississippi.**—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Organized 1836. Headquarters, Jackson, Mississippi; Dr. E. C. Williams, Jackson, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; John D. Davis, Greenville, President of the State Convention Board; **D. A. McCall, Jackson, Executive Secretary and Treasurer** of the State Convention Board; E. C. Williams, Jackson, State Sunday School Secretary; John A. Farmer, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Carolyn Madison, Jackson, Elementary Sunday School Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Edwina Robinson, Young People's Leader of W.M.U.; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.T.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Jackson, November 16-18, 1943.

**Missouri.**—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Organized 1834. Headquarters, Fourth Floor, City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City. Hudson Talbott, M.D., Metropolitan Building, St. Louis, Moderator; W. W. Pierce, St. Joseph, Assistant Moderator; Mrs. S. E. Ewing, 5939 DeGiverville, St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Hudson Talbott, M.D., Metropolitan Building, St. Louis, Chairman of Executive Board; **Rev. T. W. Medearis, D.D., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, General Superintendent**; John F. Vines, D. D., Kansas City, Superintendent of Evangelism; S. W. Driggers, Th. D., Kansas City, Stewardship and Brotherhood Secretary; Mrs. C. M. Truex, Kansas City, W.M.U. Executive Secretary; Mrs. Lois C. Heath, W.M.U. Young People's Secretary; J. C. Hockett, Kansas City, Sunday School Secretary; J. Marvin Crowe, Kansas City, Training Union Secretary; Miss Geane A. Roop, Warrensburg, Associate Sunday School and Training Union Secretary; Charles M. Roselle, Kansas City, Baptist Student Union Secretary. Annual Meeting General Association, Second Church, St. Louis, October 26-28, 1943.

**New Mexico.**—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Organized 1897. Postoffice Box 485, Albuquerque. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 607 West Gold Ave., Albuquerque. Rev. D. C. Stringer, Gallup, President; Rev. H. F. Burns, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary; A. W. Hockenull, Clovis, President of State Mission Board; Mr. E. I. Robinette, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary of the State Mission Board; **Rev. Harry P. Stagg, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; E. A. Herron, Sunday School and Enlistment Secretary; Rev. George F. Elam, Baptist Training Union and Student Union Secretary; Miss Eva R. Inlow, W.M.U. Executive Secretary; Rev. H. F. Burns, Editor of Baptist New Mexican. State Convention will meet at First Baptist Church, Portales, November 17-18, 1943.

**North Carolina.**—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Organized 1830. Headquarters, Raleigh. I. G. Greer, Thomasville, President; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Recording Secretary; **M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, General Secretary and Treasurer**; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg, President of the General Board; Chas. B. Deane, Rockingham, Secretary of the General Board; Roy C. McCullough, Clayton, Chairman Executive Committee; R. C. Foster, Leaksville, Secretary Executive Committee; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School Secretary and Statistical Secretary; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington, Field Workers; Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh, B.T.U. Secretary; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, Recording Secretary, W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Executive Secretary, W.M.U. Convention. Pastors' School, Mars Hill College, June 1-12; Meredith College, June 8-12. State B.T.U. Convention, Ridgcrest, July 4-10. The Baptist State Convention will be held (place not decided) November 16-18, 1943.

**Oklahoma.**—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Organized 1905. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223 ½ West First Street, Oklahoma City; Rev. Augie Henry, First Church, McAlester, President; Rev. John T. Daniel, Oklahoma City, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma City, Historical Secretary; **Rev. Andrew Potter, D.D., Oklahoma City, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; Rev. Thos. P. Haskins, Oklahoma City, Assistant Executive Secretary; E. W. Westmoreland, Oklahoma City, Sunday School, B.T.U. and B.S.U. Secretary; Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; Porter Routh, Brotherhood Enlistment Secretary; Rev. Andrew Potter, Oklahoma City, Superintendent Orphans' Home; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma City, Editor Baptist Messenger. The State Convention meeting, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, November 16, 1943.

**South Carolina.**—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Organized 1821. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C. Dr. E. Gibson Davis, First Church, Spartanburg, President; J. H. Simpson, Sumter, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Rev. H. F. Surles, Winnsboro, Assistant Secretary; Rev. J. Lester Lane, Greer, President of General Board; J. H. Simpson, Sumter, Recording Secretary of General Board; **Rev. W. S. Brooke, P. O. Box 597, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer**; W. S. Brooke, Columbia, Enlistment Secretary; Rev. J. A. Howard, State Headquarters, Columbia, State Evangelist; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School work; D. H. Daniel, Baptist Training Union work; R. H. Falwell, Jr., Student Union Secretary, Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Store. State Convention meets at First Church, Columbia, November 16-18, 1943.



**Tennessee.**—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Organized 1874. Headquarters, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee; J. G. Hughes, Memphis, President; L. G. Frey, Nashville, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzner, Nashville, Statistical Secretary. The Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention; Dr. R. Kelly White, President; Lloyd T. Householder, Lewisburg, Recording Secretary; **Rev. C. W. Pope, Executive Secretary and Treasurer**; Jesse Daniel, Sunday School Secretary; Charles Norton, Director B.T.U. and B.S.U.; E. K. Wiley, Brotherhood Secretary. State Convention meets (place not decided) November 16-18, 1943.

**Texas.**—The Baptist General Convention of Texas. Organized 1848. Headquarters, Baptist Building, Dallas; Dr. W. R. White, Abilene, President; Dr. Roy L. Johnson, Canyon, Recording Secretary; Rev. D. B. South, San Antonio, Recording Secretary; Rev. Harlan J. Matthews, Marshall, President Executive Board; R. A. Springer, Recording Secretary of the Executive Board; **Dr. W. W. Melton, General Secretary**; Dr. J. W. Bruner, Baptist Building, Dallas, Endowment Secretary; R. A. Springer, Treasurer-Brotherhood Secretary; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, Training Union Secretary; J. W. Marshall, B.S.U. Secretary; Dr. A. C. Miller, Supervisor Soldier Work. State Convention meets (place to be decided) November 9-11, 1943.

**Virginia.**—The Baptist General Association of Virginia. Organized 1823. Headquarters, 904-910 Grace-American Building, Richmond, Va. Dr. Burton J. Ray, Franklin, President; Rev. K. E. Burke, Norfolk, Recording Secretary; Rev. Thomas C. Allen, Warrenton, Assistant Recording Secretary; Judson S. Boshier, Richmond, Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Jesse F. Wood, Richmond, Auditor. Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education: M. M. Long, St. Paul, President; **Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; James R. Bryant, Richmond, Executive Assistant; Rev. J. B. Hill, Richmond, Secretary Sunday School Department; Rev. E. J. Wright, Richmond, Secretary Baptist Training Union; William J. Fallis, Student Secretary. The General Association meets, First Baptist Church, Lynchburg, February 23-25, 1943.

## STATE BAPTIST PERIODICALS

**Alabama.**—The Alabama Baptists, 515-516 Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Th.M., Litt.D., Editor and Business Manager; Dr. C. B. Miller, Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

**Arizona.**—Arizona Baptist Beacon, 215 Home Builders Building, Phoenix; Dr. H. A. Zimmerman, Editor and Manager. Issued monthly by Baptist General Convention of Arizona. Circulation 1,000.

**Arkansas.**—The Arkansas Baptist, 211 Radio Center, Little Rock; Lewis A. Myers, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Arkansas Baptist State Convention; circulation, 12,500; founded in 1902 as Arkansas Baptists' official organ.

**California.**—The California Southern Baptist, Bakersfield, Station A., Box R, Rev. R. W. Lackey, Acting Editor and Business Manager; publication of Southern Baptist General Convention of California, under direction of State Board of Directors.

**District of Columbia.**—The United States Baptist, 715 Eighth Street, N. W., Washington, Mike Elliott, Editor and Publisher; Henry L. Sweinhart, Associate Editor; published monthly except August.

**Florida.**—Florida Baptist Witness, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; Rev. E. D. Solomon, Editor and Manager; owned by the Florida State Convention; founded in 1887; circulation 11,000; organ of the State Convention.

**Georgia.**—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, 22 Marietta Street Bldg., Atlanta; Rev. O. P. Gilbert, D.D., Editor and Manager; J. C. Wilkinson, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation not given.

**Illinois.**—The Illinois Baptist, Carbondale; Rev. B. J. Murrie, Carbondale, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation 5,200, organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

**Kentucky.**—Western Recorder, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville; John D. Freeman, D.D., Editor; Rev. Lewis C. Ray, Louisville, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists through a Board of Directors appointed by the General Association; purchased in 1919; founded in 1825; circulation May 1, 1942, approximately 17,500.

**Louisiana.**—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. Finley W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation, as of April 1, 1942, 13,180.

**Maryland.**—The Maryland Baptist, 405 Hearst-Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Md., Published monthly by the Maryland Baptist Union Association, Joseph T. Watts, D.D., General Secretary. Founded in 1912. Circulation, 1,500.

**Mississippi.**—The Baptist Record, Baptist Building, Jackson; A. L. Goodrich, Editor; D. A. McCall, Business Manager; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded in 1877; circulation, 27,756; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

**Missouri.**—Word and Way, 115 East 31st St., Kansas City, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; Joseph E. Brown, Editor; a private ownership; a Special Committee to co-operate with all state interests; circulation over 10,000, founded 1896.

**New Mexico.**—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque, P. O. Box 485; Rev. H. F. Burns, Editor; owned by Baptist Convention of New Mexico; founded 1915; circulation, approximately 3,400; organ of The Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

**North Carolina.**—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor and Business Manager; R. H. Satterfield, Circulation Manager; owned by Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; founded 1833; circulation approximately 10,810, April 15, 1942; organ of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. **Charity and Children**, Thomasville; John Arch McMillan, Editor; R. D. Covington, Treasurer; B. W. Spilman, Chairman Board of Trustees; owned by Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Incorporated; founded 1887; circulation, 27,870; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

**Oklahoma.**—The Baptist Messenger, 223½ West First, Oklahoma City; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation April 16, 18,500; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

**South Carolina.**—The Baptist Courier, 29 W. McBee Avenue, Greenville; J. M. Burnett, D.D., Editor and Manager; R. F. Terrell, Circulation Manager, owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation, over 20,000; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

**Tennessee.**—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; O. W. Taylor, D.D., 149 Sixth Ave., N., Nashville, Editor; owned by the Tennessee Baptist Convention; E. N. Delzell, Director of Promotion; founded January, 1835; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention; circulation 11,487, April 18, 1942.

**Texas.**—The Baptist Standard, 305-8 Baptist Bldg., Dallas; F. M. McConnell, D.D., Editor and General Manager; Rev. Don Norman, Business Manager; owned by The Baptist General Convention of Texas; founded by J. B. Cranfill and M. V. Smith 1888; circulation list to May 1, 1942, 52,210.

**Virginia.**—Religious Herald, Grace American Bldg., Richmond; Reuben E. Alley, Editor and Manager; owned by Religious Herald, Inc.; founded 1828; circulation 9,700; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

## STATE W.M.U. ORGANIZATIONS

**Alabama.**—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Mrs. Ida M. Stallworth, Cuba, President; Mrs. H. G. Tew, 914 So. Lawrence, Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Mrs. R. T. Miller, Wetumpka, Assistant Recording Secretary; **Mrs. R. S. Marshall, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. Bina M. Byrd, Montgomery, Treasurer; Miss Eva Berry, Montgomery, Young People's Secretary; Miss Florence Thomasson, Montgomery, Field Worker. Next annual meeting First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, March 9-11, 1943.

**Arizona.**—Woman's Missionary Union. Headquarters, Box 1244, Tucson. President, Mrs. J. N. Campbell, Coolidge; Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. P. Keith, Coolidge. **Executive Secretary, Mrs. G. D. Crow, Box 1244 Tucson**; Treasurer, Mrs. H. A. Jones, 309 N. Sixth Avenue, Phoenix; Young People's Secretary, Mrs. Travis Gant, 330 N. 17th Ave., Phoenix; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. George B. Kendall, Rt. 1, Box 292, Phoenix; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. H. F. Hensley, Rt. 8, Box 40, Phoenix; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. S. F. Hawkins, 1801 N. 24th St., Phoenix; Training School Trustee, Mrs. J. W. Chappell, 525 E. Speedway, Tucson; Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Vaughan Rock,



1202 N. 3rd, Phoenix. Next Annual Meeting, First Southern Church, Phoenix, October 26, 27, 1942.

**Arkansas.**—Headquarters, 209 Radio Center, Little Rock; Mrs. J. E. Short, Gould, President; Mrs. W. C. Edwards, 1601 W. 24th, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. C. H. Ray, Little Rock, Executive Secretary**; Miss Margaret Hutchison, Little Rock, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, Treasurer and Program Editor; Mrs. H. M. Keck, Ft. Smith, Mission Study Chairman; Miss Elma Cobb, Little Rock, Training School Trustee; Mrs. C. A. Gordon, Pine Bluff, Margaret Fund Trustee. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, April 6-8, 1943.

**District of Columbia.**—Woman's Baptist Missionary Association of the District of Columbia; Mrs. J. G. Yaden, 4119 Illinois Ave., N. W., President; Miss Elizabeth Clark, 2020 O. Street, N. W., Recording Secretary; **Mrs. Mabel V. Mercer, 4730 Brandywine St., N. W., Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. J. D. Torrey, 1000 South Carolina Ave., S. E., Treasurer; Mrs. A. H. Blakeslee, 2220 R. St., S. E., Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. D. Robnett, 1738 Ives St., N. W., Margaret Fund Trustee. Date of meeting, November 20, 1942.

**Florida.**—Headquarters, 207 Rogers Building, Jacksonville; Mrs. R. E. Lee, Ft. Lauderdale, President; Mrs. A. E. Lightfoot, Starke, Recording Secretary; **Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, Executive Secretary**; Miss Elsie Renfroe, Jacksonville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. J. L. Booker, Pensacola, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. E. J. Driskell, Jacksonville, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. L. Rosser, St. Augustine, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. A. S. Corley, Tampa, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. C. R. Pittard, Miami, Training School Chairman; Mrs. F. L. Dykes, Crestview, Publicity Chairman; Mrs. C. Slade, Jacksonville, Assistant Publicity Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Lassiter, Clermont, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. B. A. Inglis, Jacksonville, Historian. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Orlando, January 11-13, 1943.

**Georgia.**—Headquarters, Fifth Floor, 22 Marietta Street Building, Atlanta; Mrs. Peter Kittles, Sylvania, President; Mrs. R. S. Howell, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; **Miss Janice Singleton, Atlanta Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Frances Turner, Atlanta, Young People's Secretary; Miss Dollie Hiatt, Atlanta, State W.M.U. Worker. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Gainesville, March 18, 19, 20, 1943.

**Illinois.**—Headquarters, 211½ South Illinois, Carbondale; Mrs. H. R. Moore, Granite City, President; **Mrs. John Hathaway, 211½ South Illinois, Carbondale, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. Irene Heard, West Frankfort, Recording Secretary; Miss Ruby McGehee, Carbondale, Field Worker; Mrs. E. H. Zippordt, Margaret Fund Trustee; Miss Madge Ramsey, Training School Trustee; Mrs. Martha Montgomery, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. George Seward, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. W. T. Waring, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. L. C. Biggs, 100,000 Club Chairman. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Johnson City, April 1-2, 1943.

**Kentucky.**—Headquarters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville; Mrs. Chas. Ison, Harrodsburg, President; Mrs. R. L. Sprau, Louisville, Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary P. Winborne, Louisville Executive Secretary**; Miss Josephine Proctor Jones, Louisville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. E. G. Beard, Treasurer; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Financial Secretary; Next annual meeting, Walnut Street Church, Louisville, April, 1943.

**Louisiana.**—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans; Mrs. R. A. Everett, Forest, President; Mrs. T. V. Herndon, Lake Charles, Vice-President; **Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Sara M. Alley, New Orleans, Recording Secretary; Miss Virginia Wingo, New Orleans, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. M. L. Jenkins, Mansfield, Field Worker; Mrs. L. G. Wilkinson, Monroe, Mission Study Director; Mrs. T. E. Mixon, Bunkie, Stewardship Director; Mrs. Jack Oakes, Baton Rouge, Personal Service Director; Mrs. Horatio Mitchell, New Orleans, White Cross Director. Next annual meeting, Trinity Baptist Church, Lake Charles March 30-April 1, 1943.

**Maryland.**—Headquarters, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Mrs. Wayland A. Harrison, 1712 Linden Ave., Baltimore, President; **Mrs. S. R. Barnes, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. James M. Jacques, Geneva Apts., Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Miss Helen E. Falls, Baltimore, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting, Seventh Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 21-23, 1942.

**Mississippi.**—Headquarters, Baptist Bldg., Jackson; Mrs. Ned Rice, Charleston. W.M.U. President; **Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, Executive Secretary**; Miss Ruth Kirk, Jackson, Field Worker; Miss Edwina Robinson, Jackson, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Bell, Jackson, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. A. L. Goodrich, Clinton, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. J. H. Street, Hazlehurst, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. J. L. Johnson, Jackson, Training School Chairman; Mrs. D. M. Nelson, Clinton, Margaret Fund Chairman. Our next Convention will be held in First Baptist Church, Jackson, April 6-8, 1943.

**Missouri.**—Headquarters, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City; Mrs. T. W. McKee, New Bloomfield, President; **Mrs. C. M. Truex, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. Lois C. Heath, Young People's Secretary. Next meeting, Kansas City, April 7-9, 1943.

**New Mexico.**—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque; Mrs. O. E. Carman, 1605 E. Gold, Albuquerque, President; **Miss Eva R. Inlow, Box 485, Albuquerque, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. N. P. Mallery, Box 1216, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary; Mrs. F. I. McKamy, Anthony, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. I. Cooper, Tucumcari, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. Claude Tatum, Lovington, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. F. A. Green, Silver City, Young People's Secretary; Rev. L. W. Walker, Albuquerque, Royal Ambassador Leader; Mrs. J. B. Savage, Roswell, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. Peris G. Woodruff, Portales, Camp Chairman. Next annual meeting, Albuquerque, First Church, October 19, 20, 1942.

**North Carolina.**—Headquarters, 213-214 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, President Emeritus; Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Executive Secretary**; (Mission Study Chairman to be elected); Miss Ora Alford, Treasurer; Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Raleigh, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. Charles E. Stephenson, Raleigh, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Hickory, Training School Trustee; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Raleigh, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. Z. M. Caviness, Raleigh, White Cross Chairman. Next meeting place, Goldsboro, March 9-11, 1943.

**Oklahoma.**—Headquarters, 223½ West First, Oklahoma City; Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte, Oklahoma City, President; **Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. C. A. Richards, 1510 N. W. 36th St., Oklahoma City, Recording Secretary; Mrs. D. H. Bell, Shawnee, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. A. L. Aulick, Shawnee, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. R. Y. Bandy, Bartlesville, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. A. F. Crittenden, Ponca City, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. T. Grady Nanney, Wewoka, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. Bill V. Carden, Oklahoma City, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Shawnee, November 9-10, 1942.

**South Carolina.**—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia; Mrs. Chas. M. Griffin, Waterboro, President; Mrs. C. A. Westbrook, Charleston, Vice-President; **Miss Vonnie E. Lance, Columbia, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. Jas. T. Young, Jr., Fort Mill, Recording Secretary; Miss Elise McCaa, Columbia, Treasurer; Miss Ruth Provence, Columbia, Young People's Secretary; Miss Clara Lane, Columbia, Field Worker and Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Geo. E. Davis, Orangeburg, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. D. A. Howard, Gaffney, Stewardship Chairman. Miss Ruth Provence, Columbia, Training School Trustee; Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, Mullins, Margaret Fund Chairman. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Columbia.

**Tennessee.**—Headquarters, 149 Sixth Avenue, N., Nashville; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Donelson, President; Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. R. Kyzar, Nashville, Assistant Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Margaret Bruce, Nashville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. H. B. Cross, 2007 White, Nashville, Training School Trustee; Mrs. R. L. Harris, 112 Gibbs Rd., Knoxville, Margaret Fund Trustee; Mrs. Lloyd T. Householder, Lewisburg, Mission Study Director; Mrs. John Jeter Hurt, 564 E. Main, Jackson, Personal Service Director; Mrs. George Hollis, 1869 Young Ave., Memphis, Stewardship Director. Next annual meeting, First Church, Chattanooga, March 23-25, 1943.

**Texas.**—Headquarters, 302 Baptist Building, Dallas; Mrs. B. A. Copass, Seminary Hill, President; **Mrs. E. F. Lyon, 302 Baptist Bldg., Dallas, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Alice Green, Dallas, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 302 Baptist Bldg., Dallas, Treasurer; Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent,



Mrs. R. L. Mathis, 302 Baptist Building, Dallas; Mrs. E. J. Gregory, Alice, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Brown, College Station, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. H. McClain, 1702-8½ St., Brownwood, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. Francis N. Hays, 1726 Wroxtton St., Houston, Benevolence Chairman; Mrs. Walter H. McKenzie, 2515 Pearl St., Austin, Education Chairman; Mrs. T. J. Watts, 4020 Woodland Drive, Dallas, Missions Chairman; Mrs. W. E. Kirkpatrick, Dimmitt, Periodicals Chairman; Mrs. T. J. Fouts, 2101 W. Oak St., Denton, Bible Chairman; Mrs. Wm. B. McGarity, Belton, Margaret Fund Member; Mrs. C. V. Hickerson, 921 Drexel, San Antonio, Louisville Training School Trustee. Next Annual meeting, Fort Worth, November 9-10, 1942.

**Virginia.**—Headquarters, 633 Central National Bank Building, Richmond. Mrs. George R. Martin, 4908 Powhatan Ave., Norfolk, President; Mrs. E. L. Dupuy, Jr., Nathalie, Recording Secretary; **Miss Blanche Sydnor White, Richmond, Executive Secretary**; Miss Ellen Douglas Oliver, Richmond, Young People's Secretary; Mr. Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Roanoke, March 23-25, 1943.

## BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

### REGULAR ARMY CHAPLAINS

**NOTE:** In presenting the list of Baptist Chaplains, we are not allowed to give their locations or addresses.

#### BAPTIST, NORTH

De La Vergne, James G.  
Gregory, Randolph Lynn  
Hayes, Frank H.  
Jaeger, Vernon P.  
Phillips, Hudson B.  
Pugh, Ralph Henry  
Tiedt, Elmer E.  
Westcott, Henry R., Jr.

#### BAPTIST, SOUTH

Bennett, Ivan L.

Blakenly, James L.  
Blanchard, Henry N.  
Cooper, William L.  
Day, Morris E.  
Hale, Wallace McD.  
Maddax, Paul J.  
McKnight, Alvie L.  
McMurry, George J.  
Parker, Ray H.  
Reagan, Thomas H.  
Sheffield, Lexington, O.  
Thompson, Leslie A.

### NATIONAL GUARD CHAPLAINS ON DUTY WITH THE REGULAR ARMY

#### BAPTIST, NORTH

Donnelly, Clarence S.  
Fahringer, Frederick H.  
Franklin, John S.  
Griffin, Herschel R.  
MacArthur, Kenneth C.  
MacCombie, Herbert E.  
Newton, Cuthbert P.  
Ritchey, George A.  
Tobey, Frank A.  
Whipple, Ivan C.

#### BAPTIST, SOUTH

Averitt, Erwin L.  
Bell, Gordon R.

Dodge, John L.  
Drury, Goldman S.  
Elliott, Ernest D.  
Hillyer, Roy N.  
Hudson, John N.  
Jenner, John T.  
Jones, Clarence Q.  
Odom, Orville M.  
Partin, Delbert C.  
Pate, Charles O.  
Raley, LeRoy W.  
Reynolds, Roy F.  
Small, Wilbur C.  
Storey, Leonard W.

### RESERVE CHAPLAINS

#### BAPTIST, NORTH

Anderson, Henry William  
Auger, Elias  
Backlund, Elmer Eric  
Beecher, David Roderick  
Bergstrom, Carl John  
Blok, James  
Bottemiller, Harold Edward  
Bowser, James Lewis  
Bratcher, Marion E.  
Bristow, Henry Clifford  
Corpening, Albert Newton  
Cross, Haywood Kenneth  
Curd, John Thomas  
Dalton, Robert Chandler  
Dawson, William  
Dee, Sidney Earle  
Dennel, Clyde Kenyon  
Dodgson, Arthur Stanley  
Donahue, Edward Twyman

Downing, Clarence Edgar  
DuLaney, Earl  
Edwards, Norman Ebenezer  
Ely, William Buel  
Erickson, Ralph Laurentine  
Fountain, John Ross  
Garabedian, William Edward  
Gardiner, Everett Earl  
Geldart, William Alexander  
Giuliano, Anniello Henry  
Gould, J. Orrin  
Grant, Warren Parsons  
Hanson, Chester Pearl  
Hanson, Willard Bernard  
Harris, Fred Palmer  
Herring, George Thomas  
Hicklin, Paul Ingram  
Hoffmeyer, William Theodore  
Hogfelt, Carl  
Hulse, Virgil Perry

Hutchinson, John Gilbert  
 Johnson, Maurice Aubrey  
 Kasha, Joseph Sos  
 Khalil, George  
 King George Benjamin  
 Loidolt, Rudolph Frank  
 Longfellow, Roy Carl  
 Loomis, Ernest Llewellyn  
 Lundy, Robert Aaron  
 Lunsford, Joel Rufus  
 Lusk, Thomas Lynch  
 Marks, Lon Thomas  
 McClelland, George Donaghey  
 Morgan, William Verna  
 Nelson, Kenneth Andrew  
 Newlon, Odus Charles  
 Osborn, Ralph Tremaine  
 Perron, Donald Ferdinand  
 Pinn, James Russell C. (Col.)  
 Probert, George Rexford  
 Ray, Earl Edgar  
 Riday, George Emil  
 Sagen, George  
 Samuel, John  
 Sengpiehl, Arthur Paul  
 Shearin, William Frederick  
 Sidler, Earl Rufus, II  
 Stephens Bura Jiles  
 Taylor Harold Grant  
 Thomas, William Carey  
 Utter, Marvin Earl  
 Uzzell, Minter  
 Warner, Ross Howard  
 Watters, Aljoe Clarence  
 White, Urven Victor  
 Williams, Leslie Grant  
 Wills, Charles Francis  
 Wilson, Bryant  
 Wilson, David Hamlin  
 Wilson, Herbert Theodore  
 Wilson, Raymond Sidney

#### BAPTIST, SOUTH

Acree, Claude F.  
 Adams, William Benjamin  
 Alexander, Richard Lincoln  
 Allen, Ray Louis  
 Allison, Willard Pierce  
 Bazzell, Robert Shaw  
 Beach, Benjamin Smith  
 Biles, Thomas Hudson  
 Blackford, Ernest John  
 Blaine, Alfred Winton  
 Bolton, William Lee  
 Bonner, Andy Lee  
 Bowman, Joseph James  
 Bradford, R. Y.  
 Brasington, Frank Kittrell  
 Brooks, Edgar Barnard  
 Brown, Willis Alfred  
 Bryant, James Audie  
 Burkhalter, Leonard Leroy  
 Callahan, Elias Richard  
 Callaway, Webster Ragan  
 Canterbury, Kermit Grey  
 Chambers, Henry Milton  
 Chunn, Floyd Hobson  
 Clark, Archie D., Jr.  
 Clark, Charles Gibson  
 Clark, Luther Wilson  
 Clark, William Leon  
 Clarkston, Orvil Anderson  
 Coates, Albert Wood  
 Cochran, B. Frank  
 Collier, Raymond  
 Connell, Raymond Ezell  
 Cooper, Green Austin  
 Cooper, Paul Berry  
 Cowherd, Charles Philip  
 Cox, Vincent Astor  
 Crisman, Harmon H.  
 Cullom, Peter Edwin  
 Deal, Wiley Roy  
 Eanes, Edward Wilbur

Fagan, Lemuel Thad  
 Farris, Fred Hal  
 Flowers, Elijah Valentine  
 Foster, Jewell Doyle  
 Frazier, Shervert Hughes  
 Freeman, Ira  
 Frith, Clifford Field  
 Garrenton, John Stafford  
 Garrett, Jesse Hill  
 Graham, George Washington  
 Gregory, Harry Howard  
 Halsell, Aubrey Claire  
 Ham, David Clarence  
 Hardin, Nathan Shaw  
 Hargrove, Harry Wilson  
 Heard, Dow Hubbard  
 Heflin, Rankin Whitsitt  
 Herring, Percy Floyd  
 Hingson, John Henry  
 Hinson, Arthur  
 Hipps, Ferdinand Lorenzo  
 Hitt, Clark, Osvel  
 Holland, Thomas Cleveland  
 Hope, Charles Anderson  
 Howard, Amplus Dilworth  
 Howerton, Effie Layton  
 James, Joseph Warren  
 Johnson, Richard Lee  
 Jones, David William  
 Jones, Otis  
 Jones, William Stillwell  
 Kilburn, John Wallis  
 King, William Ely  
 Kirkpatrick, William David  
 Knight, Lonnie Willard  
 Kraemer, Edwin  
 Lambrides, John George  
 Lands, Edward Mitchell  
 Leach, William Oziah  
 Lewis, Estes Larkin  
 Luck, Joe Fred  
 Maddox, Samuel Eaton  
 Malone, Henry Ozelle  
 Mathis, Robert Butler  
 Matthews, Ollie G.  
 May, Ernest Victor  
 Mayfield, Robert Bodine  
 McClelland, Chester Ralph  
 McCrary, James Franklin  
 McCray, Skelton Mack  
 McLeroy, James Budford  
 Meiere, Cheney Mell  
 Melugin, Kermit Theodore  
 Miller, Roscoe C., Jr.  
 Milner, Everett William  
 Mines, Marshall Gordon  
 Moran, Owen Wilborn  
 Morison, Jack Paul  
 Moseley, Evans Taylor  
 Murdoch, Henry Cecil  
 Nelson, Lawrence Milton  
 Newman, Leslie  
 Nicholson, Lester Emmittee  
 Northen, Ernest Edward, Jr.  
 Pennington, Henry Clay  
 Perego, Uriel Karl  
 Pitney, Marvin Jefferson  
 Pollock, Alfred Lafayette  
 Polsgrove, Almus Ballow  
 Proctor, Thomas Gilmer, Jr.  
 Rambo, Albert Elvin  
 Reynolds, Homer Baskin  
 Richardson, James Collins  
 Roberts, William Nolan  
 Robertson, Cosby Minor  
 Robinson, James Lon  
 Robinson, Uriah Judkin (Col.)  
 Royal, Rheutilious Fletcher  
 Ruffin, James Artemus  
 Saucier, Nathaniel Baxter  
 Shuman, James Rushin  
 Simmons, George Epsey  
 Smith, Frederick Homer McDonald  
 Smith, Guy Ashton  
 Smoot, Raymond McGee



Stark, Wallace Austin  
 Stubblefield, Dewey Austin  
 Summar, William Covington  
 Taggart, William Clifton  
 Taylor, Robert Preston  
 Teague, Loyd Washington  
 Thomas, Alonzo Lester, Sr. (Col.)  
 Travis, Paul Wier  
 Vann, Luther Rochester  
 Vaughn, Earl Daniel  
 Vick, Maynard Uriel  
 Walker, William Edward, Jr.

Washburn, William Arthur  
 Watson, John James  
 White, Caloway Obanion  
 Williams, George Mason  
 Williams, Wayne William  
 Woodward, Luther Washburn  
 Wright, Harry Tucker  
 Wroten, Cecil Harris  
 Yokley, William Ross  
 Yopp, Troy Bryant  
 Younce, Clarence Enoch

## CHAPLAINS, ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

### BAPTIST, NORTH

Ames, Kenneth Lyndle  
 Beeby, William Henry  
 Bothwell, Robert Hartup  
 Cain, Alva Nelson  
 Eby, Charles William  
 Hagemann, Frank Gotthardt, Jr.  
 Haggard, Russell Church  
 Hall, Lewis Fred  
 Hicks, Elder Barney (Col.)  
 McBride, James Walton  
 Morrison, Murdoch Donald  
 Pickering, Clyde Edward  
 Smith, Robert Johnson (Col.)  
 Tarcy, Paul  
 Taylor, Horace Melvin  
 Thompson, Kenneth LeRoy  
 Thorne, Ennis Pusey  
 Vroom, Peter  
 Warden, Francis Marion  
 Williams, Albert Roger (Col.)

### BAPTIST, SOUTH

Allen, Aubrey Blackburn  
 Alston, Robert Howell  
 Bamberg, Robert Karl  
 Barnett, Herbert Graves  
 Bays, Samuel Madison  
 Bolding, James Tarpley  
 Bonner, Durand Hillery  
 Carpenter, Emmett Melville  
 Cherry, Bert Isaac  
 Clark, J. Paul

Cole, Solon Lycurgus  
 Cornelison, Harold B.  
 DeVore, Jack Roger  
 Ferguson, Warren Earl  
 Geer, Norris Quay  
 Giddens, Earold Donovan  
 Gilbert, Leon Bucher  
 Goodman, David Louis  
 Graham, Harvey William  
 Haltom, William Earl  
 Hewitt, William Hilton  
 Hewlett, Carl Winstead  
 Higginbotham, Rufus  
 Hill, Ralph Augustine  
 Johnson, E. V.  
 Kelly, Francis Lamar  
 Kimzey, Willis Hamilton, Jr.  
 Manes, Archie Hamilton  
 Mashburn, James Thomas  
 McKnight, Harry Albert, Jr.  
 Morman, James Olan  
 New, John William  
 Penn, Robert Earl (Col.)  
 Self, Joe Pleasant, Jr.  
 Simmons, Aaron Hall  
 Smedley, Elzie Edward  
 Stephens, Hiram Davis  
 Tally, Charles Tilden, Jr.  
 Teem, Arvil Estes  
 Turnage, Jephthah E.  
 Wall, Henry  
 Weathers, Jones Will  
 Wright, William Wiatt  
 Youman, George Lester

## BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

### REGULARS

Ellis, Charles Vinton, Captain, ChC, USN.  
 Leonard, Morris Mills, Commander, ChC, USN.  
 Ackiss, Ernest Lee, Captain, ChC, USN.  
 Albert, Francis Lee, Commander, ChC, USN.  
 Stone, Albert Edward, Commander, ChC, USN.  
 Neyman, Clinton Andrew, Commander, ChC, USN.  
 Forsander, John Phillip, Commander, ChC, USN.  
 Rafferty, William Henry, Commander, ChC, USN.

Cuthriell, Warren Franklin, Lieut. (jg), ChC, USN.  
 Andrews, Edgar Clessie, Jr., Lieutenant, ChC, USN.  
 Schwyhart, Robert Marion, Lieutenant, ChC, USN.  
 Howe, Harris Winchester, Lieutenant, ChC, USN.  
 Maddox, Otis Pendleton, Jr., Lieutenant, ChC, USN.  
 Day, Howard M., Lieutenant, ChC, USN.  
 Bouterse, M. J., II, Lieut. (jg), ChC, USN.  
 Patrick, Bower, R., Captain, ChC, USN. (Ret.)

## BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

### RESERVES

Barkman, Floyd Thornton, Lt. Comdr., ChC, USNR.  
 Davis, Lewis Kernick, Lieutenant, ChC, USNR.  
 McPhee, Peter Robertson, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Meachum, Lonnie William, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Parker, John Talton, Jr., Lieutenant, ChC, USNR.  
 Parker, Joseph Frederick, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Wells, Henry Herbert, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Willard, Warren Wyeth, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.

Bonner, Roy Lee, Lieutenant, ChC, USNR.  
 Moon, Leslie Guy, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Combs, Kermit Stephen, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Jones, Glyn, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Whitman, James Alsbury, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Flowers, Jefferson McDowell, Lieut., ChC, USNR.  
 Rabun, Joseph Arthur, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Kelly, James Woodrow, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.  
 Beckham, Bennie Toombs, Lieut., ChC, USNR.  
 Hewitt, Fenelon Dobyys, Lt. (jg), ChC, USNR.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS RECENTLY APPOINTED

(Assignments Not Given)

Adams, James A.  
 Alder, L. B.  
 Allison, J. J.  
 Aly, C. T.  
 Appleton, Vincent  
 Arbuckle, Roy O.  
 Arnett, J. W.  
 Arrington, C. A.  
 Aswell, U. Selby  
 Autry, Roy  
 Baker, Homer O.  
 Barbee, John D.  
 Barber, D. D.  
 Barber, Perry O.  
 Barnhill, D. H.  
 Barrick, C. R.  
 Beck, Ivan F.  
 Bentley, Ira A.  
 Bergeson, Merle W.  
 Bittle, Clifford E.  
 Blackmon, G. T.  
 Blaisdell, D. O.  
 Bradbury, J. M.  
 Bratcher, L. M., Jr.  
 Brister, J. H.  
 Brown, Millard R.  
 Bryan, Sheppard  
 Butler, Roger A.  
 Cantwell, E. W.  
 Carner, W. Roy  
 Carpenter, A. E.  
 Chapman, John Griffin  
 Christian, A. B.  
 Clements, W. J.  
 Coaker, C. P.  
 Coates, A. W.  
 Cochran, L. D.  
 Collier, Malcolm  
 Collins, T. L.  
 Colvin, J. P.  
 Combs, Kermit  
 Cosby, Joseph H.  
 Couch, K. E.  
 Cowan, Adrain C.  
 Cox, Benj. W.  
 Cox, L. W.  
 Craft, B. E.  
 Cravens, John H.  
 Crawford, V. T.  
 Cross, E. M.  
 Cummings, George Walton  
 Curtis, C. B.  
 Dailey, James B.  
 Dameron, Vertio C.  
 Dandignac, Joshua Gordon  
 Daniels, C. E.  
 Davis, Henry J.  
 Davis, William P.  
 Day, Harry A.  
 Dean, J. H.  
 De LaShaw, Fred  
 Dodson, F. G.  
 Dorough, A. B.  
 Douglas, E. L.  
 Duling, C. W.  
 Dupree, Conrad L.  
 Dyess, J. L.  
 Early, J. E.  
 Elder, J. Lynn  
 Ellis, C. B.  
 Engell, A. T.  
 Ferguson, Holman Leon  
 Ferguson, Norman E.  
 Ferrell, Lewis D.  
 Fine, Paul R.  
 Flowers, E. V.  
 Flowers, J. M.  
 Ford, Gerald K.  
 Fordham, Buford B.  
 Forester, Bailey  
 Francis, Charles A.  
 Fuquay, Murray

Gambrell, J. F.  
 Gardner, Marvin O.  
 Gardner, W. E.  
 Garrison, Ira V.  
 Garrison, S. T.  
 Gonnssen, M. V.  
 Gorsline, L. N.  
 Graham, R. M.  
 Gray, George W.  
 Green, Guard  
 Griffith, J. G.  
 Grindstaff, W. E.  
 Gwin, Ralph E.  
 Hagler, Otiss J.  
 Haley, Percy E.  
 Hall, Lemuel  
 Harrell, Notly R.  
 Harris, D. J.  
 Hart, Thomas B.  
 Hatchett, Melvin E.  
 Hawkes, A. B.  
 Hearn, H. O.  
 Hennon, Robert M.  
 Herrin, W. W.  
 Highsmith, Charles P.  
 Hill, A. B.  
 Hobgood, Clarence E.  
 Holcomb, Jesse L.  
 Horltdt, W. C.  
 Horne, Chevis  
 Hudson, J. A.  
 Huff, Richard  
 Humble, Earl R.  
 Hunter, Hogan  
 Hyatt, A. J.  
 Irving, Williard A., Jr.  
 James, T. T.  
 Johnson, Darneal F.  
 Johnson, J. S.  
 Jones, Clarence Q.  
 Jones, W. P.  
 Kelly, James  
 Kelly, Troy  
 Lair, George W.  
 Lanning, Murphy A.  
 Leachman, T. W.  
 Lee, George  
 Leech, Marvin B.  
 Lemons, L. C.  
 Lewis, Harvie D.  
 Lewis, O. J.  
 Long, Raymond  
 Lowe, H. A.  
 Lowery, Mark  
 McClung, Ira B.  
 McClung, Robert L.  
 McConnell, Charles B.  
 McDaniel, C. E.  
 McDaniel, W. J.  
 McDonald, Rush  
 McGowen, L. E.  
 McGraw, Harvey D.  
 McKneely, T. W.  
 Maness, Ralph  
 Marlow, Henry E.  
 Marshall, W. M., Jr.  
 Mashburn, Furney N.  
 Merriman, C. J.  
 Miller, R. E.  
 Miller, T. E.  
 Mitchell, J. F.  
 Moore, Richard G.  
 Muckle, C.  
 Mustain, Claud J.  
 Norman, J. O.  
 Northrip, D. O.  
 Oakes, William C.  
 Orell, S. R.  
 Ott, Harold  
 Parten, John W.  
 Patterson, George C.  
 Payne, Tom



Peaden, C. H.  
 Percy, John E.  
 Phillips, Russell T.  
 Piland, V. M.  
 Pitts, Frank  
 Pridgen, Lee  
 Pryor, R. A.  
 Raburn, Joseph A.  
 Raines, V. V.  
 Richmond, Charles  
 Roark, Harry M.  
 Roberts, Leo B.  
 Roberts, N. L.  
 Robinson, Nathan L.  
 Roe, Morris S.  
 Rogers, Leslie W.  
 Rose, Virgil A.  
 Royal, J. W.  
 Sampson, F. B.  
 Sansom, C. P.  
 Savell, Carman  
 Schultz, M. H.  
 Segars, J. C.  
 Sexton, Ewell  
 Shelby, Cader Lex  
 Sherin, William F.  
 Simpson, John Edwin  
 Sims, O. S.  
 Smallwood, J. R.  
 Smith, Charles Fred  
 Smith, Harry V.  
 Spence, Edward L.  
 Squyres, W. A.  
 Stamey, H. C.  
 Stark, R. E.  
 Steed, Lewis  
 Stillwagon, Grover

Stohler, Ben  
 Straton, Douglas  
 Taylor, Henry L.  
 Taylor, Vernon C.  
 Tindall, Ray C.  
 Tinnin, B. V.  
 Tinnin, J. V., Jr.  
 Tipton, Letcher Harold  
 Thompson, H. W.  
 Thompson, Walder D.  
 Todd, A. N.  
 Travis, Paul W.  
 Tripp, Frank  
 Turner, Guy H.  
 Upchurch, G. H.  
 Vaiden, W. R.  
 Vaughn, T. H.  
 Ward, Richard H.  
 Watkins, J. C.  
 Webb, Charles A.  
 Webb, Frank B., Jr.  
 Weedon, H. R.  
 Weeks, O'Ray  
 Wheelless, E. E.  
 White, C. A.  
 Whitsett, Earl C.  
 Wilch, C. E.  
 Willingham, William F.  
 Wilson, Melvin T.  
 Wood, J. A.  
 Wood, Jesse W.  
 Woodward, H. B.  
 Worten, Frank M.  
 Wright, W. W.  
 Wyatt, James R.  
 Zumwalt, Ralph H.

# SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

## STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

### ALABAMA—Evangelists

Dr. S. J. Ezell, 7828 7th Ave., So., Birmingham.

### ARIZONA—Evangelists

Rev. Horace L. Janes, 2409 East First St., Tucson.

### ARKANSAS—Evangelists

Rev. E. Butler Abington, 2200 South "Q" St., Ft. Smith.  
Rev. L. I. Cossey, Jonesboro.  
Rev. Elmer Cox, Omaha.  
Rev. O. M. Stallings, Greenwood.  
Rev. Jas. A. Overton, 121 Caddo, Arkadelphia.  
Rev. P. A. Stockton, 114 E. 6th, Little Rock, Camp Robinson, Missionary.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists**  
None.

### FLORIDA—Evangelists

Rev. Dewey Mann, Tallahassee, Field Worker State Board.  
Rev. T. O. Reese, D.D., 309 North Blvd., De Land, State Evangelist.

### GEORGIA—Evangelists

Rev. W. H. Faust, Secretary, Department of Evangelism, 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta.

### ILLINOIS—Evangelists

Rev. Frank Di Maggio, DuQuoin.  
Rev. H. J. Mikhalechuk, E. St. Louis.  
Rev. Abraham Wright, Wilsonville.

### KENTUCKY—Evangelists

None.

### LOUISIANA—Evangelists

Rev. J. F. McLelland, Arcadia.  
Rev. J. D. Scott, 316 Gibbs St., Mansfield.

### MARYLAND—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or singers.

### MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

Rev. E. D. Estes, Clinton.  
Rev. M. E. Perry, Hattiesburg.

### MISSOURI—Evangelists

Dr. John F. Vines, 3718 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

### NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

None.

### NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

None.

### OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

Rev. H. J. Ballew, Wilburton, District Missionary.  
Rev. Marvin Cole, 223 ½ W. First, Oklahoma City.  
Rev. C. M. Curb, 223 ½ W. First, Oklahoma City.  
Rev. S. L. Isaacs, Clinton, D.M.  
Rev. T. B. Lackey, 223 ½ W. First, Oklahoma City.  
Rev. E. R. Lansdown, 1519 Davis, Alva, D.M.  
Rev. J. A. Pennington, 223 ½ W. First Oklahoma City, Missionary to Rural Churches.  
Rev. Max Stanfield, 223 ½ N. W. First, Oklahoma City, General Missionary.

### SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

Rev. J. A. Howard, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia.

### TENNESSEE—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.

### TEXAS—Evangelists

Rev. Hulon Coffman, 7510 Concord, Dallas.  
Rev. W. H. Joyner, 528 Cooper, San Antonio.  
Rev. Geo. W. McCall, 328 S. Windomere, Dallas.  
Rev. McKinley Norman, Dallas.  
Rev. W. Y. Pond, Lake Drive, Waco, Box 55.  
Rev. R. G. Van Rogen, Terrell Wells, Box 2.  
Rev. Jesse L. Yelvington, 566 Grandview Place, San Antonio.

### VIRGINIA—Evangelists

None at present.

## INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

NOTE: We believe that all Baptist ministers, in good standing in their churches and in their state conventions, who are giving their lives to the work of evangelization, have the same right to be listed separately as pastors, educators, missionaries, book store managers, etc., etc. But we can't list an independent evangelist until we know about him. If the brethren engaged in this type of work will advise us, we will be glad to include them.

### ALABAMA—Evangelists

Not reported.

#### Singers

John O. Beall, Florida

### ARIZONA—Evangelists

Not reported.

### ARKANSAS—Evangelists

Dr. Joe Henry Hankins, 1201 La. St., Little Rock.  
Rev. C. L. Randall, 326 Crittenden, Arkadelphia.

#### Singers

Frank Adams, 328 West Hunt, Paragould.  
Rowland W. Lawrence, 3412 High St., Little Rock.  
Otto Whittington, Jr., Springdale.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

None reported.

### FLORIDA—Evangelists

Rev. E. L. Andrews, Dade City.  
Rev. Jack W. Caines, 407 E. Orange, Gainesville.  
Dr. G. H. Crutcher, 6411 River Blvd., Tampa.  
Rev. Lloyd L. King, 1414 Osceola, Orlando.  
Rev. Paul Montgomery, 1417 Pinetree Rd., Jacksonville.

#### Singers

T. E. Bush, New Smyrna.  
Rev. Lloyd L. King, 1414 Osceola, Orlando.

### GEORGIA—Evangelists

Guido, Rev. M. A., c-o 1st Ch., Dublin.  
Shannon, Rev. W. W., c-o 1st Ch., Dublin.

#### Singers

Carlyle Brooks, Atlanta, Box 696.  
Philip J. Lorenz, 810 Gordon St., Atlanta.  
P. S. Rowland, Newnan.

### ILLINOIS

Rev. F. L. Ferkins, Mt. Vernon.

### KENTUCKY

Rev. Harry J. Beckman, Owensboro.  
Rev. Roscoe Brong, West Liberty.  
Rev. Oscar Gibson, Somerset, Box 43.  
Rev. M. F. Ham, Commodore Apts., Louisville.

### LOUISIANA—Evangelists

Rev. L. Newman Marks, D.D., 1307 Bourbon St., New Orleans.  
Rev. E. O. Sellers, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.



**Singers**

Otis J. Thompson, Monroe.

**MARYLAND**

Frank G. Coleman, Box 124, Hagarstown.

**MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists**

Not reported.

**Singers**

Robert Cooper, Aberdeen.

Bill Nason, Kosciusko.

**MISSOURI—Evangelists**

Rev. W. F. Frazier, South Side Sta., Springfield.

Rev. John F. Killian, 1924 N. Missouri Ave., Springfield.

Rev. C. F. Whitlock, Monett.

**Singers**

C. W. Austin, Springfield.

C. C. Elsey, Aurora.

J. E. Turner, Chillicothe.

Floyd Montgomery, 4318 Norfolk, St. Louis.

Cleo Runnels, Gallatin.

Leo Runnels, Gallatin.

**NEW MEXICO—Evangelists**

None.

**Singers**

C. George Wilson, 1605 Virginia Blvd., Albuquerque.

**NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists**

Not reported.

**OKLAHOMA—Evangelists**

Rev. J. J. Autry, 214 W. Farrell, Shawnee.

Rev. Rolfe Barnard, Red Fork Sta., Tulsa.

Rev. J. M. Burroughs, 214 S. Eden, Shawnee.

Rev. A. F. Johnson, 2237 N.W., 16th, Oklahoma City.

Rev. C. Clayton Mosier, Poteau.

Rev. L. R. Panick, 1731 N.W. 32nd, Oklahoma City.

Rev. John Albert Puckett, 515 Garfield, Sand Springs.

Rev. Carl Stone, 1217 S.W. 22nd, Oklahoma City.

**Singers**

Robert W. Chambers, c-o Olivet Ch., Oklahoma City.

Maurice A. Cook, Oklahoma City.

Lewis Edmiston, 1014 West 8th, Oklahoma City.

L. M. Perkins, Stillwater.

Ira C. Prosser, 223 1/2 W. First, Oklahoma City.

Gilbert Short, Idabel.

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

None reported.

**TENNESSEE—Evangelists**

Rev. Arthur Fox, Morristown.

Rev. Wade House, Orlinda.

Rev. Virgil A. Rose, Brownsville.

Rev. Avery T. Willis, 601 Butterworth, Dyersburg.

**Singers**

Roger M. Hickman, Petersburg.

**TEXAS—Evangelists**

Rev. Hyman Appleman, 825 Woodland, Ft. Worth.

Rev. Gordon Bayless, Dallas.

Rev. Wm. S. Dixon, care Robert H. Coleman, Dallas.

Rev. R. L. Holmes, 4122 Newton, Dallas.

Rev. Louis Wunneburger, Austin, Box 312.

**Singers**

T. D. Carroll, Henderson.

Johnnie Cohen, Palestine.

Tommie Godfrey, Ennis.

Rufus Sam Raborn, 1400 College Ave., Ft. Worth.

Joe Trussell, Brownwood.

**VIRGINIA—Evangelists**

Rev. Cary Barker, Lynchburg.

## GENERAL INDEX

	Pages
Abilene, Texas, First Church, record of 26 years	135
Accidents—Cost in Lives and Cash	380
Alamo at San Antonio, Texas	115
Allredge on Need of Pastors' Homes	191
Allredge on New Tasks for Men	184-186
Allredge on Problems and Perils of Youth	31-37
Allredge on Racial Groups and Problems	55-58
American Baptists Gaining by Millions	25
American Youth—Problems and Perils	31-37
Arendall, Dr. C. B., and New Dauphin Way Church, Mobile	231-233
Armstrong, Annie W., Offering for Home Missions	12-18
Associations—22 largest ones	312
Baptisms by states and ratios	308
Baptisms—Complete record of	311
Baptist Bible Institute, 1941 record	200-202
Baptist Training Union Gains	222
Baptizing 100 or more, Churches	309-310
Beagle, Dr. J. W., Friend of All Races	56
Big churches by states among Southern Baptists	318-340
Big Sunday Schools by states	302-308
Bolivia, Canadian Baptists Work in	59-61
Book Reviews by George W. Card	162-183, 357-380
Book Reviews Covering Latest Publications	257-278
Books and Book Reviews by Card	65-86
Books, Most Recent Ones Reviewed	162-183
Brazil—The Country of Tomorrow, by Crabtree	150-154
British Baptists in War Times	192
Brotherhood Work—Some New Lines	184-186
Brotherhoods by States	293
Burnett, Sibley C., Associate Secretary	101
Calendar of Convention Activities	3, 4
Calendar of Denominational Activities	291
Canadian Baptist Work in Bolivia	59-61
Card, George W., on Book Reviews	257-278
Card, George W., Periscope Book Reviews	65-86; 162-183
Cavazos, Rev. Aldredo, Baptizing a Convert	13
China Relief Imperative	39-40
Chinese Baptist Groups	239-241
Christian Chinese, Groceryman and Soul-winner	17
Church Architecture Department Leader	53-54
Church Building Program of Southern Baptists	116-122
Church Covenant Interpreted by Dodd	281-283
Church Has Real Prayer Meeting	93
Church Libraries	106-107
Coile, Pastor W. M., of Winterville, Ga.	49-51
College Students—Enrolment of	48
Communism in Public Schools	285
Cooke, Lawson H., General Secretary of Brotherhoods	293
Co-operative Program, by J. E. Dillard	108
Cost of Living Rising	187
Crabtree, Dr. A. R., President of Baptist College, Brazil	150-154
Craig, Dr. W. Marshall, Fifteen Years at Gaston Avenue	228-229
Craig, Dr. W. Marshall, Gaston Ave., Dallas	341-342
Creasman, Mrs. Myrtle on Paying Our Debts	102-103
Creasman, Mrs. Myrtle R., Author of Drama	19-24
Crime and Negroes of America	123-134
Crime Rate Increasing in U. S.	187
Crouch, Dr. Austin, Report on Finances of Southern Baptists	159-161
Culp, Dr. C. W., Pastor Queensborough Church	224-226



	Pages
Debt Paying Campaign.....	4-8
Debt Situation by Dillard.....	6-8
Debts, Payment of.....	102, 103, 108
Defense and Drink.....	38
Denominational Colleges, by Dr. J. E. Dillard.....	103-105
"Devilish Document".....	41, 42
Devils—"Three Devils of the Mountain People".....	30
Dillard, Dr. J. E., on Colleges and Schools.....	103-105
Dillard, Dr. J. E., on Hundred Thousand Club.....	280
Dillard, Dr. J. E., on Our Debt Situation.....	6-8
Dillard, Dr. J. E., on Southern Baptist Historical Society.....	280-281
Dillard, Dr. J. E., on Use of Tracts.....	279
Dodd, Dr. M. E., First Baptist, Shreveport.....	343-356
Dodd, Dr. M. E., Interprets the Church Covenant.....	281-283
Drink and Defense.....	38
Drunks Are Driving On.....	58
Family Budget of \$4,000—How It Goes.....	24
Faust, Dr. W. H., On Pastor W. M. Coile.....	49-51
Fifty-five Years Pastor of Winterville.....	49-51
Finances of Southern Baptists Greatly Improved.....	159-161
First Baptist Church, Nashville, Dr. W. F. Powell, Pastor.....	234
Foreign Mission Board's Receipts.....	242
Foreign Missions—Some New Problems.....	157-158
Foreign Mission Survey by Dr. Sadler.....	235-239
Foreign Mission Work.....	146-148
Gains and Losses by States—Southern Baptists.....	313-317
Gifts to Missions—Record of all churches.....	311
Gill, Dr. Everett, Jr., New Secretary of Latin America.....	146-149
Gilmore, Dr. Walter M., on Executive Committee Meeting.....	291-293
Gilmore, Dr. Walter M., on Program of Southern Baptists.....	99-100; 195-196
Gilmore, Dr. Walter M., on Spirit of Youth.....	4, 5
Grice, Dr. Homer L., on Vacation Bible Schools.....	100-101
Grigg's Hall, Negro Theological Seminary, Nashville.....	64
Harrell, on New Church Building Program.....	116-122
Harrell, William A., Jr., Life Sketch.....	53-54
Harvey, Dr. W. B., of Trinity Church, Okla. City.....	138-143
Haynesville, La., First Church.....	136-137
Herrington, Pastor, A. M., of Haynesville.....	136-137
Hill, Dr. Jno. L., on Anti-Alcohol Campaign.....	256
Holcomb, Dr. T. L., on Sunday School Board.....	250-256
Home and Foreign Mission Day Program.....	19-24
Home Missions, Progress of.....	111-115
Hospital Day.....	102
Hospitals—1941 record of.....	312
Hospitals of Southern Baptists.....	298-300
Hundred Thousand Club.....	4-8
Huss, Rev. Jno. E., and His Prayer Meeting.....	93
Indians, Work Among the Navajos.....	110
Industrial Development in the South.....	95-96
Ingraham, Harold E.....	301
Ingraham, on Sunday School Training Course.....	213-214
Japan and Sun Goddess Worship.....	40-42
Japan's New Religious Program.....	41, 42
Jenkins, Dr. Millard A., of Abilene.....	135
John's Gospel—Outline and Six Sermons.....	285-287
Lambdin, J. E., on Training Union Study Courses.....	8-11
Largest Churches—Records in 1941.....	88
Lawrence, Dr. J. B., on Progress of Home Missions.....	111-115
Liquor in the Army Camps.....	283-284
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.....	109, 240
Lynchings in 1941.....	142

	Pages
Mallory, Miss Kathleen.....	109
Mallory, Miss Kathleen on "United We Give".....	12-18
Margaret Fund Students at College.....	18
Marie Estes on Church Libraries.....	106-107
Martin, Rev. L. W., Ministry in the Mountains.....	26-30
Men of the Churches—New Tasks for.....	184-186
Merritt, Dr. James W., on State Missionary Day.....	294-297
Ministers' Retirement Plan, by Oley C. Kidd.....	106
Mission Fields—Needs of.....	288
Mission Gifts of churches.....	311
Missionaries and Workers, the New Ones.....	155-156
Missionary Education Program of W.M.U.....	197
Mother's Day.....	102
Mountain Missionary Martin.....	48
Mountain People and Scenes.....	25-30
Murder and Manslaughter Record of South.....	123-134
Murder Map of Nation.....	124-130
Murfreesboro, Tenn., First Baptist Church.....	43-47
Nabrit, President J. M.....	62
Negro Baptists Ask for Fair Deal.....	94
Negro Crime Record and Rate in the South.....	123-134
Negro Seminary, Record for 1941.....	203-204
Negro Theological Education.....	52
Negro Theological Students in Graduation.....	61
New Buildings of W.M.U. Training School.....	204-212
Orphanages—Tabular Record of.....	378-379
Orphanages—1941 Record of.....	312
Outlines of Sermons by Williams.....	89-92
Owen, Dr. J. C., on Work Among the Indians.....	110
Paganism in America.....	42
Pastor (Rev. L. S. Sedberry) Who Recovered a Great Church Property.....	43-47
Pastors Helping to Promote Sunday School Training Courses.....	213-214
Pastors' Homes Needed.....	191
Pastors' Periscope Book Review.....	257-278
Pate, Mrs. Mary Harbourn, Sketch.....	229-231
Period of Evangelism.....	195-196
Periscope Book Reviews by Card.....	65-86; 357-380
Personalities among Southern Baptists.....	341-456
Plans for 1942-1943.....	292-293
Pointers for Progressive Pastors.....	184-192; 279-288; 381-385
Population Gains of Nations.....	381
Problem of Non-Resident Church Members.....	381-382
Problems of Negro Theological Education.....	52
Production in the United States.....	190
Program of Southern Baptists.....	99-110; 195-196
Program of Convention for 1942.....	3-4
Program of Convention for January, February, March.....	3-24
Program of Foreign and Home Mission Day (Mar. 29).....	19-24
Progress of Southern Baptists.....	215-223; 301-340
Property Gains (1936-1941) of Southern Baptists.....	308
Racial Groups and Problems in the South.....	55-58
Radio Committee of Convention.....	292
Relief and Annuity Board's report of 1941.....	243-249
Relief Campaign at Easter.....	107
Rescue Mission at New Orleans.....	16
Reviews of Recent Books.....	65-86
Roman Catholic Missions in Peril.....	37
Roman Catholics After Tax Money.....	284
Sadler, Dr. George W., on Foreign Missions.....	235-239
Sampey, President John R., on Southern Seminary.....	198-199
San Antonio Convention.....	100, 115, 122, 186-187
San Antonio, First Church Makes Five Year Record.....	186-187



	Pages
Scarborough, Dr. L. R., Reports Best Year.....	199-200
Scholarships for Negro Theological Students.....	62-64
Sedberry, Rev. L. S., Pastor, Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	43-47
Sermon Studies from John's Gospel.....	285-287
Sermon Suggestions by Dr. J. O. Williams.....	89-92; 383-385
Seven Largest Churches.....	88
Shelby, North Carolina, Makes Record.....	92-93
Silva, Rev. J. B., and Son, Tampa, Fla.....	15
Southern Seminary's Best Year.....	198-199
South's Remarkable Industries.....	95-96
Spirit of Youth by Gilmore.....	4, 5
State Mission Day Program.....	294-297
Student Enrolment in Colleges, 1940.....	48
Study Course Campaign of Training Union.....	8-11
Suggestions for Sermons by J. O. Williams.....	188-190
Summary of Southern Baptist Gains.....	215-223
Summary of Southern Baptists, 1941.....	318
Sunday School Board's Report, 1941.....	250-256
Sunday School Gains and Losses, 1941.....	301
Sunday Schools of 32 Denominations.....	223
Theodore Roosevelt on Liquor and Army Camps.....	283
Third of Church Members at Prayer Meeting.....	93
Thirty Years at First Church, Shreveport.....	343-356
Training Union Leaders of Mexican Church.....	18
Training Union Program for April.....	110
Training Union Study Courses.....	8-11
Trinity Baptist Church, Oklahoma City.....	138-143
Truett, Dr. George W., Begins 45th Year.....	87, 88
Unchurched People of World Gaining.....	241
United States' Production.....	190
Unreached Masses in South and World.....	288
Vacation Bible School Growth.....	223
Von Hagen, Keith C., Head of Order Department.....	144-145
Wall, Dr. Zeno, Pastor First Church, Shelby, N. C.....	92-93
Watts, Dr. Thomas J. on Relief and Annuity Board.....	243-249
Webb, Dr. Perry F., First Church, San Antonio.....	186-187
Williams, Dr. J. O., on Sermon Suggestions.....	89-92; 188-190; 383-385
W.M.U. Gains in 1941.....	219-221
W.M.U. Leaders Distributing Literature.....	12
W.M.U. Training School at Louisville, Ky.....	204-212
W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions.....	12-18
Youth—Its Problems and Perils.....	31-37
Y.W.A. Camps Discussed by Juliette Mather.....	196-197

